

Ex. Appl. 10 July 1895-
Not satisfactory
Rich. Graham
Sic

Roper, Joel C.
Barlow Co.
No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895

Name Joel C. Roper
County Barlow
Ground Infirmary & Poverty
April 2nd 1895

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT DATED 7th

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? Living with Rheumatism, Kidney disease and weakness of eyes. 2nd year in this condition for four years
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? None
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Has had Rheumatism - kidney affection and weakness of eyes and very nervous for several years. worse the last four years
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? None

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Barlow Co. - None

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? From my own children's property

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About 175 \$ None

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? None None

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support: Yes. Have a wife living at Orange Co. Have no children living with me.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of April, 1895, Joel C. Roper, Sr Applicant.
Edw. Hudnicks Ordinary
of Barlow County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.
J. M. Durham of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joel C. Roper for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Durham
in Carletonville Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Joel C. Roper, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Yes. Thirty years

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Augusta Barlow Co. Ga. Many years

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Confederate Army, I was with him

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? 1861, Co F 1st Georgia Regiment

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was wounded on the 13th of Dec. 1862. Capt. Roper was in 2nd and when I left from the beginning of the war

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None. Tax books and his word and my knowledge

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Looking after taking care of a farm

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. He is old and diseased

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By taking care of looking after farm

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of April, 1895, J. M. Durham Applicant.

Edw. Hudnicks Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.
Personally came before me Joel C. Roper and West Baker, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Joel C. Roper, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has been and is yet afflicted with Rheumatism to such an extent that it is with difficulty that he is able to walk, besides this he has an eye defect which causes him and his wife to believe that the child will progress and therefore reason that he is diseased

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of April, 1895, Edw. Hudnicks Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.
I, Edw. Hudnicks, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joel C. Roper resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. M. Durham

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Barlow County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, _____ dollars

of property, and in 1894, _____ dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20 day of May, 1895, Edw. Hudnicks Ordinary

of Barlow County.

NOTE.
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barlow County.

I, Joel C. Roper, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joel C. Roper resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Durham

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Barlow County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, _____ dollars

of property, and in 1894, _____ dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 20 day of May 1895.

W. H. Hendricks Ordinary

of Barlow County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

7. Were you a member of the same company or regiment?
 8. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
 9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
 10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
 11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
 12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
 13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
 14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 2nd day of April 1895.

Wm. Durham
Quindick's Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barlow County.

Joel C. Roper hereby authorize W. H. Hendricks of Barlow County, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at Barlow by check.

Witness my hand and seal this 3 day of May 1897.

Executed in presence of

A. J. Gallhouse
H. S. Anderson J. C. Roper

7/18

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barlow County.

Joel C. Roper of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Joel C. Roper, Kingston Barlow County Georgia
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Kingston Barlow Co. Ga. since Dec 1890
3. When and where were you born? Aug 14th 1838, Edgefield Dist S.C.
4. When and where in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? June 11th 1862, Kingston Co. Va. 16th Va. Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about three years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? about three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? in the fall of 1864, I was on account of bad health unable to serve, and was elected to the hospital, I was sent to a hospital and died there.
8. What is your present occupation? Nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? infirmary and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have not been able to do anything for five years, I have partial blindness and general bad health
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Nothing
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Barlow County, returned no property for taxation
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? I was supported by what was given to me
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? One hundred dollars, none
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? had no employment, nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes, wife and two children, they are supported from their labor and property, but I am not living with them I am alone and have nothing for a support
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? none

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of May 1897. J. C. Roper Applicant.

W. H. Hendricks Ordinary.

of Barlow County.

Roper, Joel C.
Barlow Co.
INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name J. C. Roper
 County Barlow

Approved 7/11 1897.

E. D. 1938

WARRANT HANDLED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Roper, J. C. Sr.
No. 1436
Bartow
INDIGENT PENSION
1897.
Name *J. C. Roper*
County *Bartow*
Approved *7/11* 1897.
E. M. Ford
WARRANT HANDED TO
Att
SW. W. ANDRICK, CLERK, BARTOW, FLORIDA.

Every Question in
particular blindness and general "bad health".
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *nothing*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *nothing*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Bartow County, returned no property for taxation*
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *was supported by what was given to me*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *One hundred dollars, none*
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? *had no employment, nothing*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *my wife and two children. They are supported from their labor and property, but I am not living with them I am alone and have nothing for a support*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? *none*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *3rd* day of *Feb*, 1897. } *J. C. Roper* Applicant.
E. W. Andrick Ordinary.
of *Bartow* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County. }

F. M. Ford, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Joel C. Roper* for pension under the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *F. M. Ford, reside in Leesville, Bartow County, Fla.*
2. Are you acquainted with *Joel C. Roper*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *and known him about 40 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *near Kingston Ga. has been a resident of this State ever since I have known him*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *I know of his having served in the Confederate Army, because I served in some regiment with him*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *at Kingston Ga. June 11th 1861 Co. F. 10th Ga. regiment*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Some regiment but not some*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *about three years I know he was Capt. of Co. F. I was good friend. He was elected to the Legislature in the fall of 1873, and resigned to serve in said Legislature*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *he has no property effects or income, I know him and know he has nothing*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? *nothing*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *no occupation, his condition is very bad*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *he is*
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *by what was given*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *none*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894? *he is old and infirm has rheumatism which renders him unable to support himself*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *3rd* day of *Feb*, 1897. } *F. M. Ford* Witness
E. W. Andrick Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County. }

Personally came before me *E. R. Callum & Shumate* and *Baker*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Joel C. Roper, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Cataract in the Right eye and Cataract forming in the Left, and also has general chronic Rheumatism. The Cataract in the Right eye is complete and destroys vision

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *3rd* day of *February*, 1897. } *E. R. Callum*
E. W. Andrick Ordinary. *Shumate*
Baker

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County. }

I, *E. W. Andrick*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *J. C. Roper* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

F. M. Ford are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Bartow* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, *nothing* dollars of property, and in 1896, *nothing* dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *3rd* day of *Feb*, 1897. } *E. W. Andrick* Ordinary.
of *Bartow* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? *nothing*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *no occupation, his condition is very bad*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *he is*

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *by what was given*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *none*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *he is old and infirm has rheumatism which renders him unable to support himself*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *3rd* day of *Feb* 1897, by *J. W. Ford* Witness
J. W. Ford Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barton County.

I, *J. W. Ford*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *J. C. Roper* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

J. M. Ford are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Barton* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, *nothing* dollars of property, and in 1896, *nothing* dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *9th* day of *Feb* 1897.

J. W. Ford Ordinary
of *Barton* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Barton County.

J. C. Roper hereby authorize *J. W. Ford* of *Bartonville Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at *Bartonville Ga* by *check*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *11th* day of *January* 1898.

Executed in presence of

J. R. Anderson
A. M. Puckett

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

J. C. Roper hereby authorize *J. W. Ford* of *Carthageville*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at *Kingston* by *me*

Witness my hand and seal this *17* day of *Jan* 1899.

Executed in presence of *J. C. Roper* (L. S.)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name *J. C. Roper*
County *Barton*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Geo. H.

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *J. C. Roper*
County *Bartow*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. W. Ford

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Register, J. C. E.
Barlow
ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2302
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.
Name *J. C. Roper*
County *Barlow*
WARRANT ISSUED
1898
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Geo. H.
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
No data

Register, J. C. E.
Barlow
ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3547
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.
Name *J. C. Roper*
County *Barlow*
WARRANT ISSUED
1899
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Geo. H.
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

Personally appears *J. C. Roper* of *Barlow*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *6th* day of *Dec* 18*46*; that he is *67* years old and

by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *8 yrs* in Company *A*, of *18th* Regiment of *Co. 1st*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Worn out from age and rheumatism and eyes very bad*

that his property consists of the following items *none*

of the value of *none* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Barlow* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *January* 1898.

G. W. Nindricks

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

I, *G. W. Nindricks* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. C. Roper* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *January* 1898.



Ordinary *Barlow* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

Personally appears *J. C. Roper* of *Barlow*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *6th* day of *Dec* 18*46*; that he is *70* years old and

by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *8 yrs* in Company *A*, of *18th* Regiment of *Co. 1st*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Almost blind, wholly so in one eye. Physically broken down not able to do any kind of work*

that his property consists of the following items.

owns no property of any kind

of the value of *none* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Barlow* county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17th day of *Jan* 1899.

J. C. Roper

Barlow Co Ga

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

I, *G. W. Nindricks* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. C. Roper* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *Jan* 1899.



Ordinary *Barlow* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17th day of January 1898. } J. C. Roper or
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County. }

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1898.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Ordinary Barlow County.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17th day of January 1899. } J. C. Roper or
J. R. Lindsey M.P. Ordinary.
Barlow Co. Ga

State of Georgia,

Barlow County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

Ordinary _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County. }

I, J. C. Roper hereby authorize G. W. Hendricks of Barlow County, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at Kingston by Chuck

Witness my hand and seal, this 16th day of January 1900.

J. C. Roper [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. A. Hendricks

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County. }

I, J. C. Roper hereby authorize Ginger of Barlow County, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at Barlow by Chuck

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1901.

J. C. Roper [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

B. B. Gammock J.P.

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2149

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name J. C. Roper
County Barlow

WARRANT ISSUED

January 25 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Hendricks

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1784

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. C. Roper
County Barlow

WARRANT ISSUED

January 25 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Hendricks

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

CODE REC. 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2149

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1900.

Name J. C. Roper
County Bartow

WARRANT ISSUED
January 25

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. C. Roper

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

CODE REC. 1901.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1784

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1901.

Name J. C. Roper
County Bartow

WARRANT ISSUED
1/29

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. C. Roper

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

Personally appears J. C. Roper of Bartow County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Dec 1876; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a none; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 18th Regiment of Ga vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Very feeble in health and almost blind

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of 53 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of January 1900, J. C. Roper mark
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Bartow County.

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of January 1900.
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary Bartow County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

Personally appears J. C. Roper of Bartow County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Dec 1876; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a none; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 18th Regiment of Ga vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Physically worn out and broken down and almost blind

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of 53 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of January 1901, J. C. Roper mark
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1901.
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary Bartow County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of January 1900, G. B. Roper mark
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Barlow County.

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of January 1900,
G. W. Hendricks

Ordinary Barlow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of January 1901, J. B. Roper mark
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Barlow County.

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of January 1901,
G. W. Hendricks

Ordinary Barlow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Barlow County.

I, J. B. Roper hereby authorize George W. Hendricks of Barlowville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Kingsport Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1902,
J. B. Roper [L. S.] mark

Executed in presence of
McPherson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Barlow County.

I, J. B. Roper hereby authorize G. W. Hendricks of Barlowville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Barlowville Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of Feb 1903,
J. B. Roper [L. S.] mark

Executed in presence of
J. M. McPherson

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 8202.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. B. Roper
County Barlow
Co. 1st Regiment 18th

WARRANT ISSUED
11/3/1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
check

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

No date

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 8712

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. B. Roper
County Barlow
Co. 1st Regiment 18th

WARRANT ISSUED
3/10/1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
check

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

8202.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

8112.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

BAD COPY - LIGHT PRINT

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

Personally appears J. C. Roper of Barlow County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of Augt 1888; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 18th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: physically poor but strong

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 1 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Aug 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, G. W. Anderson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Aug 1902.

Ordinary G. W. Anderson County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

Personally appears J. C. Roper of Barlow County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6 day of Dec 1846; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 4, of 18th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Almost blind and helpless

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 1 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Feb 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, G. W. Anderson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of Feb 1903.

Ordinary G. W. Anderson County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of July 1902. G.W. Anderson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

I, G.W. Anderson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of July 1902. G.W. Anderson Ordinary.

Bartow County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of July 1903. J. C. Roper Ordinary. mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

I, G.W. Anderson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Roper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of July 1903. G.W. Anderson Ordinary.

Bartow County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County.

I, J. C. Roper hereby authorize George W. Anderson of Bartow county to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me by Bartow Co.

Witness my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jan 1904.

Executed in presence of J. B. McKim mark

Roper, J. C.
Bartow Co.
COLE RECTOR 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 2297
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name J. C. Roper
County Bartow
Co. Co.
Regiment Co.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/9 1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY.
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
city
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Alabama.
no det

COPIES
STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

As per J. B. Barton

YOUR RETURN HERE
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *3297*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *J. C. Barber*
County *Barton*
Co. *2d*

WARRANT ISSUED
7/9 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO
July

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no det

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barton County.

Personally appears *J. C. Barber* of *Barton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *6* day of *Dec* 18*46* that he is *75* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *A*, of *18*th Regiment of *Ga. vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *He is physically weak, a weak farmer aged and infirm.*

What his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Barton* County been allowed a pension for the year *1903*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *30* day of *Jan* 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barton County.

I, *J. W. Lindsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. C. Barber* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *30* day of *Jan* 1904.

Ordinary *Barton* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H, of 18th Regiment
of 9th Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as
follows: He is physically totally disabled
from age and infirmities

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Barrow
County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of Jan, 1904.

J. B. Roberts
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Barrow County. }

I, G. W. K. Dicks Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Roberts
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8
day of Jan, 1904.

G. W. K. Dicks
Ordinary, Barrow County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Not in use.
Blk 12
Roper, Martha A.
Widow of H. A. Roper
Barlow Co
No. 760

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County *Barlow*
Name *Mrs. M. A. Roper*
Widow of *H. A. Roper*

E. 23

E 1957
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Chas. F. Bagg, Secy. Printer

11/12-1911
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Widow of J. H. Roper

E. 23

E. 1957
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, Secy. Printer

11/13/11 11/13-1911
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910...Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

Personally before me comes M. A. Roper of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? M. A. Roper
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? I have lived in Georgia all my life 67 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? J. H. Roper
1861. Barlow Co. Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) 1861. 1st Regt. 1st Ga. Heavy Artillery
April 24th 1865. Uniontown, N.C.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? He was in prison at North Island
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No. He was in prison
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was. He was in prison
8. Where was his command when he left? He was Captain
9. For what cause did he leave his Command? Captain
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Captain
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 1
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? 1
13. What effort did he make to return to his Company? 1
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was in prison
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured in the battle of Gettysburg and was in prison at North Island
17. When and where did your husband die? 1864
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes, were
19. How long had you resided apart? 1
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
22. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
23. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
24. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
25. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
26. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
27. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
28. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
29. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
30. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
31. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
32. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
33. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
34. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
35. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
36. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
37. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
38. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
39. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
40. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
41. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
42. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
43. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
44. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
45. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
46. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
47. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
48. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
49. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
50. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
51. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
52. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
53. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
54. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
55. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
56. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
57. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
58. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
59. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
60. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
61. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
62. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
63. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
64. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
65. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
66. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
67. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
68. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
69. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
70. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
71. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
72. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
73. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
74. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
75. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
76. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
77. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
78. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
79. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
80. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
81. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
82. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
83. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
84. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
85. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
86. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
87. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
88. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
89. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
90. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
91. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
92. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
93. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
94. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
95. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
96. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
97. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
98. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat
99. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
100. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None except one old home and cow and cat

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

Widow of

E. 23

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, Secy. Printer

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County. W. J. Ingram who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Ingram, Bartow, Fla.

2. How long and since when have you known only a short time applicant?

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) I do not know personally she has lived in Fla.

4. When and to whom was she married? She was married to J. H. Roper

5. How long and since when did you know J. H. Roper her husband?

6. When and where did Feb. 12, 1886, in Bartow, Fla. the husband of Applicant die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No

Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. H. Roper enlist?

1861, in Pickens Co. 4th in Company "E" of the 23rd Regiment of Va. Vol. U.S.A.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes in Co. B of 3rd Reg.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From June 1861 until he was captured in a battle in Va. and held

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 26, 1865, Greensboro N.C.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you? I was present and how came you there? I was present at the surrender

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He was captured in 1864, when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) was captured in battle in Va. held in prison by the Rebels until he was carried off by the Rebels and never saw him any more of that fight

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? No

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th day of Nov. 1911 W. J. Ingram Ordinary.
Guthrie of Bartow County.

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? No

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? No

d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? No

e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? No

f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was

g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes

h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? In battle on Reeling and during Railroad in the North in 1864

i. When and where did your husband die? Feb. 12, 1866

j. Were you residing together when he died? We were

k. If not, how long had you resided apart? No

l. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) more except one old home and cow and calves

m. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) One horse was sold and the money was given to my children. I have given him hundred dollars worth of notes in my hand

n. What property of any description of any value have you now? Nothing

o. Give list and cash value One horse, cow, calves, \$100 in notes

p. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing

q. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

r. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Never have applied

s. Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th day of Nov. 1911 Guthrie Ordinary.
Guthrie of Bartow County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Bartow County.

Personally before me comes W. J. Ingram who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property \$
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
Acres of land worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other Property \$
Income and Earnings \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 11th day of Nov. 1911 Guthrie Ordinary.
Guthrie of Bartow County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Bartow County.

I, Guthrie Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know W. J. Ingram the applicant for pension. She is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908. and many years before

That I also know W. J. Ingram the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W. J. Ingram who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of W. J. Ingram Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 100 for 1910 \$ 100

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of Nov. 1911 Guthrie Ordinary.
Guthrie of Bartow County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. No help you God?"

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Were they divorced? *no*

When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J.N. Roper* enlist?
1861. In Pickens Co. Ga. in Company "E" of the 25th Regiment of Ga. Vol. I.S.A.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? *I was in Co. B of 2nd Reg*

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *From June 1861 when he was captured in a battle in the bottom left*

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *April 26th 1868. Greensboro N.C.*

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *I was* If not where were you? *I was present* and how came you there? *I was present at the surrender*

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *no* If not where was he? *He was captured in 1864* when, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) *was captured in Battle on Vicksburg* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *in Battle on Vicksburg*

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was carried off by a rebel and never saw him any more of that fight*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *no*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *11th* day of *Nov* 1911. *W. J. Ingram* Ordinary of *Bartow* County.

Cow and Hogs. \$
 Other Property. \$
 Income and Earnings. \$
 Total Value of all property and effects. \$
 Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____
 _____ Ordinary.
 _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.
 I, *Guthrie* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mrs. Martha A. Roper* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908. *and many years before*
 That I also know *W. J. Ingram* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *W. B. Chapman* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 That the Tax Returns of *Bartow County* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *13th* day of *November* 1911.
 (SEAL.) *Guthrie* Ordinary.
Bartow County.

(SEAL.)
 NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia, *Bartow* County
 Personally came before the undersigned
 collecting of *W. H. Atkins* a resident of
 said County who on oath says:
I know J.N. Roper. He and
I were in the Co. E. 25th Ga. Regt. Vol. I.S.A.
When he enlisted in 1861 in Pickens Co. Ga.
with me, and was continuously in the Co. E.
with me till captured at the fight of Vicksburg
Mississippi. He was taken north to prison and
never returned till after the close of the Civil
war. He made a good soldier.
I know that he was there and there captured
but was not with him after that
surrender and discharged. W. H. Atkins
before me this 21st 1911
I J. J. Atkins
 Ordinary
 Georgia, *Bartow* County.
 This is to certify that I am personally well
 acquainted with *W. H. Atkins* a citizen of
 said County and a State Pensioner whose
 statements are worthy of full faith and credit.
 Witness my official signature and
 seal of office this 21st 1911.
J. J. Atkins
 Ordinary

Roper, Martha A. (Mrs.)
 For *Bartow* County
 1921
 Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner
 (UNDER ACT 1919)
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)
Offie O. Newdricks Ordinary
 For *Mrs. Martha A. Roper*
 Date of Death. *Aug 28* 1921
 Amount \$ *100.00*
 Approved and ordered paid of
John W. Clark
 JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Nov 26th 20 P.M.
 Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
 this blank to Pension Department for ap-
 proval. Do not pay out the money until the
 approved blank is in your hands giving you
 authority to do so. Send back to the Pension
 Department with your receipted payrolls to
 be permanently filed with them. Do not keep
 this application in your office.

and a warrant with him after that
 given and returned
 before me this Oct 21, 1911
 J. H. Adams
 Ordinary
 Georgia State Court
 This is to certify, that I am personally well
 acquainted with W. H. Adams a citizen of
 said County and a State Pensioner whose
 statements are worthy of full faith and credit
 Witness my official signature and
 seal of office this Oct 21, 1911
 J. H. Adams
 Ordinary

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pension
 Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
 this blank to Pension Department for ap-
 proval. Do not pay out the money until the
 approved blank is in your hands giving you
 authority to do so. Send back to the Pension
 Department with your receipted payrolls to
 be permanently filed with them. Do not keep
 this application in your office.

STONE PHONE 164 RESIDENCE PHONES 289-245
 Cartersville, Ga., 9/7/18
 M. J. Roper
 For Mrs. Martha Ann Roper
 IN ACCOUNT WITH
JACKSON FURNITURE CO.
 SUCCESSORS TO G. W. JACKSON & SONS
 FURNITURE AND UNDERTAKING
 22 WEST MAIN STREET
 We Expect Payment in Full Promptly. Interest 7 per cent Charged After 60 Days

131	3 Cochet	200 00
	2 Steel Vault	90 00
	2 Brass	20 00
	3 Embalming	15 00
	2 Hearse Lin	20 00
	2 Lining Case	5 00
	3 Sundry goods	5 00
	3 Flowers	15 00
	Total	370 00

Received of R. W. Adams, Ordinary
 \$370.00 on above account
 Jan. 5th 1919 - Jackson Furniture Co.
 The above and foregoing account
 is rendered for funeral
 expenses of Mrs. Martha A. Roper
 who died without owning sufficient
 property to pay this bill.
 Sworn to & subscribed
 before me this Sept. 7, 1918
 Effie O. Hendricks, Ordinary
 J. H. Adams

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner
 (To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
 (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Bartow County.
 Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes G. M. Roper
 of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
 says that he knew Mrs. Martha A. Roper of said County, and that said Pensioner
 was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Bartow
 County, in this State, on the 28 day of August 1928
 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
 expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 370.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
 ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Effie O. Hendricks, Ordinary
Bartow County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

G. M. Roper

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Bartow County.
 I, Effie O. Hendricks, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know G. M. Roper, who is a resident
 citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
 faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Martha A. Roper while in life and that this was
 the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Bartow County, and
 was paid a Pension of One Hundred (1st & 2nd Quarters) (\$100) Dollars
 in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
 foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
 tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 7 day of Sept, 1928
 (Seal of Ordinary) Effie O. Hendricks, Ordinary
Bartow County

- INSTRUCTIONS:**
- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
 - 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
 - 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
 - 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 - 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
 - 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

JACKSON FURNITURE CO.
SUCCESSORS TO G. M. JACKSON & SONS
FURNITURE AND UNDERTAKING
21 WEST MAIN STREET

We Expect Payment in Full Promptly. Interest 7 per cent Charged After 60 Days

931	2 Casket	200 00
	2 Steel Vault	90 00
	2 Urns	20 00
	2 Embalming	15 00
	2 Hearse Day	20 00
	2 Limousine	5 00
	2 Digging	5 00
	2 Flowers	15 00
		370 00

Received of R. W. Jones, Ordinary
\$370.00 on above account in full
Jan. 5, 1929. J. L. Hendricks, Jr.
The above and foregoing account
is rendered for services funeral
expenses of Mrs. Martha A. Roper
who died without owning sufficient
property to pay this bill.
Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 1st Sept. 1928.
J. L. Hendricks, Jr.
Ordinary

County, in this State, on the 28 day of August 1928
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$370.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.
Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Effie O. Hendricks, Ordinary
Bartow County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Bartow County.
I, Effie O. Hendricks, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know G. M. Roper, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Martha A. Roper while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Bartow County, and
was paid a Pension of One Hundred (1st & 2nd Quarters) (\$100.00) Dollars
in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
tached hereto.
Given under my hand and official seal, this 7 day of Sept. 1928.
(Seal of Ordinary) Effie O. Hendricks, Ordinary
Bartow County

- INSTRUCTIONS:**
- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
 - 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
 - 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
 - 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 - 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
 - 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

George Bartow County,
Personally Came before me M. B. Chapman
and in oath says that she was present at the
marriage of J. H. Roper and Martha A. Stoner,
which occurred in July 1861, in Cherokee County
Georgia; that they lived together till Feb. 1911
1896, at which time J. H. Roper died in
Bartow County, Ga.; that the said Martha Roper
is the lawful widow of J. H. Roper, she not
having re-married since his death, and she
now lives near Adamsville, Bartow County
Georgia; that she has no property, except
a little personalty in the way of a horse,
cow and calves and about \$100.00 worth of notes.
M. B. Chapman
Sworn to and subscribed before me Nov. 6, 1911
Geo. Hendricks Ordinary

Heard - Barlow County,
Personally Came before me, M. B. Chapman
and in oath says that she was present at the
marriage of J. H. Roper and Martha Stoner,
which occurred in Feb'y 1861, in Cherokee County
Georgia; that they lived together till Feb'y 1891
1896, at which time J. H. Roper died in
Barlow County, Ga.; that the said Martha Roper
is the lawful widow of J. H. Roper, she not
having re-married since his death, and she
now lives near Adairville, Barlow County
Georgia; that she has no property, except
a little personalty in the way of one a horse,
cow and calves and about ²⁵ worth of notes.
M. B. Chapman
Sworn to and Subscribed before me M. B. 1911 -
Geo. H. Andrews Clerk

Payster, Horace D.
Barlow, George
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name *H. J. Payster*
County *Barlow*
Co. *"B" 1st Inf. Cal. Regt.*
Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

U.S. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/6/03

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Barlow }
COUNTY.

H. J. Payster
Geo. D. B. B. B.
of *Barlow* hereby authorizes

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and require that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this *20th* day of *April*, 1903.

H. J. Payster

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/6/03

TORNEY

to remit same to
H. T. Rogers
10/6/03
[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartholomew COUNTY.

H. T. Rogers hereby authorize
H. T. Rogers of Bartusville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to my
Bartusville Ga by ck

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of Sept. 1903

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF North Carolina

Warren COUNTY.

H. B. Hunter & J. W. Allen of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of Horace T. Rogers for pension

under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. B. Hunter, Warren Co. N.C.
& J. W. Allen, Warren Co. N.C.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant; if so, how
long have you known him? Yes, forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Don't know
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
C. S. 1st. N. C. Cav. Both of us were with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes, both of us
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? We think for four years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No, neither of us
 9. Was applicant present? Don't know
 10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know
- When did he leave his command? At Appomattox For what cause? War ended
By what authority he left? The War had closed How do you know all of this?
Because we belong to the same command

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Don't know. He lives in Ga.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902,
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
Don't know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Don't know
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Don't know

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
Don't know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Don't know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under
section 1254, Code? Don't know
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Don't know

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of Sept. 1903
J. W. Allen Clerk Superior Court
Warren Co. N.C.

Witness

INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name H. T. Rogers
County Bartholomew
Co. C. 1st. N. C. Cav. Regt.
Approved 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/6/03

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *Don't know*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *Don't know*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Don't know*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Don't know*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *Don't know*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *Don't know*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Don't know*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *Don't know*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None whatever*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *29th* day of *Sept* 190*8* *H. B. Breyer*
J. R. Radwale *Notary Public*
Clerk Superior Court
Winnem Co. N. C.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Barlow of County

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254 Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *I have lived here since 1880.*

8. When and where were you born? Sep 25, 1898, in Granville, Co. N.C.

When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *July 1861 at
Camp Beaumont N.C. in Co. E. 1st N.C. Cavalry*

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *From July 1861 till the*
9th day of Dec. 1865.

6. When and where was your company organized? (11/28/12)

at Abomasita, Ar. I was about six miles
from Abomasita in the winter of 1885

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause

9. How much can you see?

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Teaching and farming*

2. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and poverty.

ask whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have a kidney disease, now run into a case of dropsy. I have a ball

The disease in some degree or rather extent for
eight years. Just recently it has become no longer

4. What property, real and personal, did you possess in 1804 1805 1806 1807
one cow and two hogs worth \$50.00

902 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? In 1896 I owned
 my horses and lots in Somerville, Antioch, Cal. I have

7. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? I supported my self and family by 1730

How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I have managed to earn my own part up to this*

Have you a family? Yes, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Teaching, Cons. Gaming \$200.00

means of a support. Wife and three children.

Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Yes

Have you ever made an application for pension before? NE

How many applications have you made? NE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this (the) 17 day of Dec 1967

day of Sept 1900 } H. J. Rayburn
W. H. Hendricks Ordinary. Applicant.

of Bartow County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow COUNTY.

I, G. W. Lindsey Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant H. J. Royester resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of July 1896 and that the witnesses, viz: Wm. B. Jones, D. S. K. Riffe, and W. C. Gifford are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Barlow County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of Oct 1905

G. W. Lindsey Ordinary, of Barlow County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Every Question MUST

- Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Extremity and poverty
- If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have a strong disease, now on with a case of dropsy. I have had this disease some days a year, extent for eight years, just recently it has become so bad
- What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have one cow and two pigs worth \$50.00
- What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? In 1894 I owned two houses and lots in Barlow County, Georgia and then that year I sold them to the Georgia and Florida Land Company. I have not owned any since
- In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Barlow County, Georgia, and Barlow County
- How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? I supported myself and family by teaching and farming
- How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I have managed to earn my support up to this time
- What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Teaching and farming
- Have you a family? If so, who comprises such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife and three children. No means of support. Have no property
- Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
- Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
- How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of Oct 1905 } H. J. Royester Applicant,
G. W. Lindsey Ordinary, of Barlow County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow COUNTY.

I, H. J. Royester hereby authorize G. W. Lindsey of Barlow County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Barlow Ga

by H
WITNESS my hand and seal, this 26th day of Jan 1907.
H. J. Royester [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Royester H. J.
Barlow County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Cavalry Service 1894.
No. 3856

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name H. J. Royester
County Barlow
Co. E. 1st Regt
Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 4 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FIANDED TO

One W. Lindsey, General Postoffice, ATLANTA.

is date

Register Howard
Barlow County
 Court Session 1907.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 No. 3556
 INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
 Name *H. T. Royalty*
 County *Barlow*
 Co. *E-1st Regiment N.C.*
W. L. Royalty
 WARRANT ISSUED
 1907.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

Personally appears *H. T. Royalty* of *Barlow*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1870; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a *Teacher*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *nearly 4 yrs* in Company "E", of 1st Regiment of *N.C. Inf. Cav*; that his physical condition is as follows: *He has a kidney and bladder disease of which he has suffered very much*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Barlow* County, been *invalued and allowed* a pension for the year 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *16th* day of *Jan* 1907. *H. T. Royalty*
G. W. Anderson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

I, *G. W. Anderson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. T. Royalty* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *26th* day of *January* 1907.

G. W. Anderson
 Ordinary *Barlow* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

follows: *He has a kidney and bladder disease of which he has suffered very much*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Barlow* County, been ~~entitled~~ *entitled and allowed* a pension for the year 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *26th* day of *Jan* 1907. *G. W. Nindrick* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

I, *G. W. Nindrick*, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. T. Royer* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *26th* day of *January* 1907.

G. W. Nindrick Ordinary *Barlow* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia
Barlow County }
I, *John B. Jammer* and on oath says that he has known *H. T. Royer* for six years, that he has been during these six years a feeble old man, that he had no property and has none now, that he is at present entirely unable to work at all, he has dropsy and is scarcely able to get about. That he has formerly been teaching school, but between sessions of his school he would try to make something by farming in a small way. And until recently he has managed to earn his support, but he has lately become so afflicted that it is impossible for him to work at any calling and make a support, for he is very seriously afflicted and forced to give up all hopes of ever being able to work any more. Affiant has no interest in a recovery of a pension by applicant.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, Oct. 22nd 1905
G. W. Nindrick Ordinary.

North Carolina }
Warren County }

I, *J. R. Rodwell*, Clerk of the Superior Court of Warren County, N. C., do hereby certify, that the witnesses, *H. B. Hunter* and *J. W. Allen*, who were this day examined by me concerning the attached matter, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith & credit.

Witness my hand & official seal, this the 29th day of Sept 1905 -

J. R. Rodwell
Clerk Superior Court

During these 25 years a feeble old man that
he had no property and had no money that he
is at present entirely unable to work at all. he
has dropsy and is scarcely able to get about.
that he has formerly been teaching school money,
but between sessions of his school he would try
to make something by farming on a small scale.
and until recently he has managed to earn
his support but he has lately become so
afflicted that it is impossible for him to
work at any calling and make a support.
for he is very seriously afflicted and forced
to give up all hopes of ever being able to
work any more. Affiant has no interest
in a recovery of a pension by applicant.
Sworn to and subscribed J. B. Garner
before me Oct. 2nd 1905
G. W. Nydicks
Ordinary.

I, J. R. Rodwell, Clerk
of the Superior Court of Warren County
N.C., do hereby certify, that
the witnesses, H. B. Hunter and
J. W. Allen, who were this
day examined by me concerning
the attached matter, are of
trustworthy character, and
that their statements are entitled
to full faith & credit.

Witness my hand & official
seal, this the 29th day of Sept.
1905 -

J. R. Rodwell
Clerk Superior Court.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mary A. M. Russell
Barlow County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

County in said State, do hereby appoint Don. A. W. Yule my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
Barlow County, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
25 day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

M. C. Stephens
John S. Daniels Barlow

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige,
me at _____



Russell, Mary A. M.
Barlow Co.
1891.
No. 3331

Widows' Pension

PAID TO —
Mrs. Mary A. M. Russell
OF —
Barlow COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued 1891
AND HANDED TO ERL

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of Barlow

Know all Men by these Presents,

County in said State, do hereby appoint of Charles W. Russell me and in my name, to receive and re to from the State of Georgia as a wid affidavit; hereby authorizing my said to be issued by the Governor, or for any a aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, day of 2 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

Mr. C. W. Russell
Charles W. Russell

If allowed, send amount by me at

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HAND TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Barlow

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mary A. M. Russell

County in said State, do hereby appoint of Charles W. Russell my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2 day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

Mr. C. W. Russell
Charles W. Russell

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by me at _____, and oblige, _____ to _____

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Barlow in and for the County of Barlow

Mrs. Mary A. M. Russell, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of William W. Russell, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B of the 42 Regiment of GA Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 12 day of March 1862, and was in the Regular Army up to June 1863. That while in the Army, he was on the 12 day of March 1862.

Sent home sick with Chronic Diarrhea on June 1863; that he never recovered from said disease, but continued to get worse till November 14th 1863 when he died of said disease which he had contracted in the Army.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 16 day of Sept 1865, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 16 day of Sept 1865; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1891, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8th day of April 1891.
Charles W. Russell
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



Warrant Issued

AND HAND TO

1891

\$100.00.

Barlow

Orlando W. Russell

Widow's Pension

No. 3331

1891.

Barlow

Russell, Mary A. M.



Widow's Pension
PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Russell
of
Bartow
County.
\$100.00.
Warrant Issued
AND HANDED TO
1891

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 16th day of Sept 1835, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 16th day of Sept 1835; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 28th day of April 1891.
Charles H. Ludwick
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Barrow, in person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary, W. H. Williams and J. L. Long, in and for said County, witnesses

and J. L. Long (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. Mary A. N. Russell, of the County of Bartow, State of Georgia, is the widow of William V. Russell, who was a soldier in Company B of the 42 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 4th day of March 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: W. H. Williams testifies

said soldier was in department Co. E Regiment
he left the command at Vicksburg, Miss.
Jackson Miss to the hospital, and
from there he had chronic diarrhea
which he contracted while in
service. He passed away at home after we were
Paroled, from Vicksburg. The last I saw of
him was at the house of his death.

I, J. L. Long testifies. He was in the company
with William V. Russell, he was sent to the
hospital. Last he known of him but heard
of his death and knows he never returned to
his command, and that he knows his widow
& has been married here since the war.

J. L. Long testifies to being in the company
with said soldier, after the March into Bartow
he left behind sick, and that his death was
reported to his command, & he never returned
back to his command.

We further swear that Mrs. Mary A. N. Russell was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Bartow County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23rd day of April 1891.
W. H. Williams
J. C. Martin
J. L. Long
Ordinary.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Bartow, in and for said County of Bartow

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. N. Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to justify her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 28th day of April 1891.

Charles H. Ludwick
Ordinary.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

I be Martin testified. He was in the company with William W. Russell. He was sent to the Hospital. Last he knows of him but heard of his death and knows he never returned to his command, and that he knows his widow & has been hearing her since the war. J. L. Long testified to being in the company with said soldier; after the march into Kentucky he left behind sick, and that her death was reported to his command. & he never returned back to his command.

We further swear that Mrs. Mary A. Russell was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Bartow County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23rd day of April 1891.

James I. Lambert Ordinary.
W. H. Williams
J. C. Martin
J. L. Long

Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Bartow.
W. H. Williams Ordinary in and for said County of Bartow, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William W. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 16th day of January 1893.
W. H. Williams Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mary A. Russell of Bartow County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. H. Williams my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of January 1893.
Mary A. Russell [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Williams Ordinary

Send amount by Chick Sale of W. H. Williams DIRECTIONS.
me at Chick Sale of W. H. Williams and oblige Mary A. Russell

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Bartow.
W. H. Williams Ordinary in and for said County of Bartow, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William W. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 16th day of January 1894.
W. H. Williams Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mary A. Russell of Bartow County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. H. Williams my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1894.
Mary A. Russell [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Williams Ordinary

Send amount by Chick Sale of W. H. Williams DIRECTIONS.
me at Chick Sale of W. H. Williams and oblige Mary A. Russell

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO—
Mary A. Russell
OF—
Bartow COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
1893
AND HANDLED TO
W. H. Williams
1893

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
PAID TO—
Mary A. Russell
OF—
Bartow COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
1894
AND HANDLED TO
W. H. Williams
1894

Given: hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of January 1893 Mary M. Russell [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

M. E. Russell
W. W. Russell

DIRECTIONS:

Send amount by Check Cash of G. W. Russell & Co. me at Louisville Ky and oblige Mary M. Russell

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1893.
210. 192.
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
—PAID TO—
Auditing C. M. Russell
—or—
Benton
COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
3/11
1893
AND HANDLED TO
C. M. Russell
G. W. Russell, State Printer, Atlanta.

coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1894. Mary A. M. Russell [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

M. E. Russell
J. F. Stanford Jr.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____, and oblige _____

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1894.
No. 134
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
—PAID TO—
Mary A. M. Russell
—or—
Benton
COUNTY.
WARRANT ISSUED
3/8
1894
AND HANDLED TO
C. M. Russell
G. W. Russell, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Benton

Personally comes Mrs.
Mary M. Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Benton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Sept. 16th 1839 That she is the Widow of

William W. Russell who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 42nd Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to June 14th 1863 That he lost his

life on the 14 day of Nov 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He

arrived home from the Army on the 14th

day of June 1863. Sick with Diarrhea of

which he died Nov. 14th 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married, since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of Jan 1893. Mary M. Russell
Ordinary. Post-office msk

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Benton

Personally comes Mrs.
Mary A. M. Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Benton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Sept. 16th (my birth) 1839 That she is the Widow of

William W. Russell who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 42nd Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to June 14th 1863 That he lost his

life on the 14 day of Nov 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He

died at home in Guinnett Co. Ga

Nov. 14th 1863, of Chronic Diarrhea which

disease he contracted while in the Confederate service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18 day of Jan 1894. Mary A. M. Russell
Ordinary. Post-office Allatoona Ga

which he died Nov. 14th 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
16th day of Jan. 1894.
G. W. Shudricks Ordinary. Post-office mark

discharge he contracted while in the Confederate Service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
18th day of Jan. 1894.
G. W. Shudricks Ordinary. Post-office mark

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Bartow
G. W. Shudricks Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. A. M. Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of William W. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 19th day of Jan. 1895.
G. W. Shudricks Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. A. M. Russell
of Bartow County,
do hereby appoint G. W. Shudricks
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan. 1895.
M. A. M. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
J. H. Harklee
W. H. Stephens DIRECTIONS.
Send amount by me at , and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Bartow
G. W. Shudricks Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. A. M. Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm. W. Russell
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 20th day of Jan. 1890.
G. W. Shudricks Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County.
M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize G. W. Shudricks
of Bartow County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Alatona Ga
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of Jan. 1896.
M. A. M. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
A. F. Reynolds
J. M. Lewis

Russell, M. A. M.
Bartow County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 1616
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO -
M. A. M. Russell
widow of William W. Russell
Bartow County.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND PAID TO
M. A. M. Russell
1895.

Russell, M. A. M.
Bartow County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 2932
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO -
M. A. M. Russell
widow of William W. Russell
Bartow County.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND PAID TO
M. A. M. Russell
1896.

of Barlow Barlow my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

John Harklee

W. H. Stephens

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige me at _____

Russell M. C. Thomas
Barlow County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 1616
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO
M. A. M. Russell
Barlow County.
WARRANT ISSUED
30th JAN 1895.
AND HANDED TO
W. H. Stephens

STATE OF GEORGIA, Barlow County. W. H. Stephens hereby authorize W. H. Stephens to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to me at Alcalma Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of Jan 1896.

Executed in the presence of

X. F. Reynolds

J. M. Gentry

M. A. M. Russell mark

Barlow Barlow County.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 952
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
M. A. M. Russell
Barlow County.
WARRANT ISSUED
30th JAN 1896.
AND HANDED TO
W. H. Stephens

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Barlow

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. M. Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since birth 1862 That she is the Widow of

William W. Russell who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 42 Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Feb.

1862 and served in the Army up to June 14 1863 That he lost his

life on the 14 day of Nov. 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He

was sent home sick with Chronic

Diarrhea in June 1863, and died of said

disease Nov. 14, 1863 in Guinness

County Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1837, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of Jan 1895.

W. H. Stephens Ordinary.

M. A. M. Russell Post-office

mark Alcalma Ga

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Barlow

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. M. Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since September 16th 1839 That she is the Widow of

William W. Russell who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 42 Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to June 14 1863 That he lost his

life on the 14 day of Nov. 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) from

Chronic Diarrhea Contracted

in the Army. He died of

he had been at home five months

from the Army from Mississippi

he having been sent home on sick

furlough

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1835, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of Jan 1896.

W. H. Stephens Ordinary.

M. A. M. Russell Post-office

mark Alcalma Ga

disease Nov. 14th 1868 in Guinnett
County Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1837, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
12 day of Jan. 1895. *M. A. M. Russell*
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary. Post-office *Atlanta Ga*

from the Army from Mississippi
he having been sent home in sick
furlough

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1838, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Barlow* County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
12 day of Jan. 1896. *M. A. M. Russell*
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary. Post-office *mark*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Barlow*
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary in and for said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. A. M. Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Wm. W. Russell*
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
19 day of Jan. 1897.
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Barlow*
M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize *G. W. Hendricks*
Barlow Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request
that he remit same to *me* at *Barlow Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan. 1897. *M. A. M. Russell* [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of
Berney Sue R
G. W. Hendricks

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, County of *Barlow*
M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize *G. W. Hendricks*
Barlow Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request
that he remit same to *me* at *Barlow Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan. 1898. *M. A. M. Russell* [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of
W. H. Lumpkin
A. M. Young
W. F. Harrison

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1897.
M. A. M. Russell
of *Barlow* County,
widow of *Wm. W. Russell*
No. 2234
FOR JUNE NEXT TO BE PAID
1897.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/2
AND HANDED TO
9/17/94
1897.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Russell, M. A. M.
Barlow Ga
For Those Heretofore Paid,
NO. 1110
1898.
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
M. A. M. Russell
of *Barlow* County,
Widow of *Wm. W. Russell*
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/6
AND HANDED TO
9/17/94
1898.
W. F. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request
that he remit same to me at Barlow, Ga
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of July 1897. M. A. M. Russell [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
Benny Duck
G. Walter Henderson

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE PAID
1897.
No. 2234
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO
M. A. M. Russell
widow of Wm. W. Russell
County,
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/2
AND REMITTED TO
9/17/97
1897.

Russell, M. A. M.
Barlow, Ga
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. 1110
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
PAID TO
M. A. M. Russell
widow of Wm. W. Russell
County,
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/6
AND REMITTED TO
9/17/97
1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Barlow } Personally Comes Mrs. M. A. M. Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since Sept. 16th 1863 That she is the Widow of
William W. Russell who was a Soldier in Company
B of the 42 Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862 and served in the Army up to June 14th 1863 That he lost his
life on the 14th day of Nov 1863 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He died
of sickness near Lawrenceville Ga,
of home in furlough from
the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Barlow County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of July 1897. M. A. M. Russell
G. W. Henderson Ordinary. Post-office mark

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Barlow } Personally Comes Mrs. M. A. M. Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since Sept. 16th 1863 That she is the Widow of
William W. Russell who was a Soldier in Company
B of the 42 Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862 and served in the Army up to June 14th 1863 That he lost his
life on the 14th day of November 1863 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He died
in Sumner County of chronic diar-
rhea while home on furlough

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the year ending
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of July 1898. M. A. M. Russell
G. W. Henderson Ordinary. Post-Office mark

State of Georgia,
County of Barlow } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 10th day of Jan 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 10th day of Jan 1898.
G. W. Henderson
Ordinary of Barlow County.



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of January 1897. M. A. M. Russell Ordinary. Post-office mark

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of January 1898. G. W. Shumrick Ordinary. Post-Office mark

State of Georgia, Barlow County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 10 day of January 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 10 day of January 1898.



Ordinary of Barlow County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Barlow County. }
I M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize G. W. Shumrick of Calhoun to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Albatoona

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

Russell, M. A. M. Mo.
Barlow County
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
NO. 2271
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
PAID TO Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
County Barlow
Widow of M. A. M. Russell
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND PAID TO G. W. Shumrick
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
Free Paid

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Barlow County. }
I M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize G. W. Shumrick of Calhoun to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Calhoun

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8 day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of

Russell, M. A. M. Mo.
Barlow County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1900.
NO. 2270
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1900.
PAID TO Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
County Barlow
Widow of M. A. M. Russell
JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND PAID TO G. W. Shumrick
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Russell, M. A. M. Russell
Barlow County
 For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.
 NO. 2271

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
Barlow County
 Widow of *M. Russell*

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
 2/11 1899
 AND HANDSD TO
G. W. Hendricks
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA
Fee Paid
9.00

Russell, M. A. M. Russell
Barlow County
 To Those Heretofore Paid

1900.
 NO. 2270

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
Barlow County
 Widow of *M. Russell*

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
 Feb 19, 1900
 AND HANDSD TO
G. W. Hendricks
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs.
 County of *Barlow* *M. A. M. Russell*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Barlow* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *1838* That she is the Widow of *Wm. M. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *42* Regiment of *Pa*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862 and served in the Army up to *June* 1863 That he lost his life on the *14* day of *Nov* 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Died from Chronic Diarrhea contracted in Army.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Barlow* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *20* day of *Jan* 1899.
R. Anderson Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Barlow* County. }
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. M. Russell* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *21* day of *Jan* 1899.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *21* day of *Jan* 1899.
G. W. Hendricks
 Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

Official Seal

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs.
 County of *Barlow* *M. A. M. Russell*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Barlow* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 16, 1838* That she is the Widow of *Wm. M. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *42* Regiment of *Pa*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862 and served in the Army up to *June 16, 1863* That he lost his life on the *14* day of *Nov* 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Died of Malarial Fever at Lawrenceville Ga. of Diarrhea which disease he contracted in the Army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Barlow* County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *8th* day of *Jan* 1900.
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Barlow* County. }
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. M. Russell* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *8th* day of *Jan* 1899.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *8th* day of *Jan* 1900.
G. W. Hendricks
 Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

Official Seal

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the year ending

February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899,

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20 day of Jan 1899,
Ordinary.

Post Office Albion

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 24 day of Jan 1899.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 24 day of Jan 1899.

G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of Barlow County.

Official Seal.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the year ending

February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20 day of Jan 1900,
Ordinary.

Post Office mark

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 24 day of Jan 1899.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 24 day of Jan 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Barlow County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

I, M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize

G. W. Hendricks of Barlowville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at Barlowville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24

day of Jan 1901.

M. A. M. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

N. M. Adams

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

I, M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize

G. W. Hendricks of Barlowville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at Barlowville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24

day of Jan 1902.

M. A. M. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mark Cobb

1901.

No. 1067

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. M. Russell

County.

Barlow

Widow of M. A. M. Russell

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Mark Cobb

Geo. W. Hendricks, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

1902.

No. 1644

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. M. Russell

County.

Barlow

Widow of M. A. M. Russell

Co. D Regiment 42

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

131 1902.

AND HANDLED TO

Mark Cobb

Geo. W. Hendricks, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Russell, M. A. M.
Barlow County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1901.
 No. *1067*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1901.
 PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
 of
Barlow County.
 Widow of *Wm. W. Russell*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
1129
 AND HANDLED TO
Mrs. Russell
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Russell, Mary A. M.
Barlow Co.
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1902.
 No. *1644*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
 PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
 of
Barlow County.
 Widow of *Wm. W. Russell*
 Co. *B* Regiment *L 2*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
1131
 AND HANDLED TO
Mrs. Russell
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
 County of *Barlow* } *M. A. M. Russell*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Barlow* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept. 16-1839*. That she is the Widow of *William W. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *42nd* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862 and served in the Army up to *June 14th* 1863. That he lost his life on the *14th* day of *Nov.* 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *He came home in June 1863 sick with diarrhea from which disease he died in Nov. 14th 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Barlow* County for the year ending February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *8th* day of *Jan* 1901. *M. A. M. Russell* Per *G. W. Hendricks* Ordinary. Post Office *mark*

State of Georgia, } *G. W. Hendricks*
Barlow County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. M. Russell*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *8th* day of *Jan* 1901.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *8th* day of *Jan* 1901. *G. W. Hendricks*
 Official Seal. Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
 County of *Barlow* } *M. A. M. Russell*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Barlow* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 16-1839*. That she is the Widow of *Wm W. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *L 2* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862, and served in the Army up to *June* 1863. That he lost his life on the *14th* day of *Nov* 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *He died of Cholic diarrhea Nov. 14-1863 in Summit County Ga, while at home*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Barlow* County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *Jan* 1902. *M. A. M. Russell* Per *G. W. Hendricks* Ordinary. Post-Office *mark*

State of Georgia, } *G. W. Hendricks*
Barlow County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. M. Russell*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *9th* day of *Jan* 1902.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *Jan* 1902. *G. W. Hendricks*
 Official Seal. Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Bartow County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of Jan 1901. M. A. M. Russell Ordinary. Post Office mark

State of Georgia, Bartow County. I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the for many yrs 18 .

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1901. G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of Bartow County.

Official Seal.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Bartow County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Jan 1902. M. A. M. Russell Ordinary. Post Office mark

State of Georgia, Bartow County. I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1895.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of Jan 1902. G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of Bartow County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County. I, M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize G. W. Hendricks of Bartowville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Bartowville Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1903. M. A. M. Russell [L. S.] mark

Executed in presence of

Geo. Cobb
W. D. J.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County. I, M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize G. W. Hendricks of Bartowville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Bartowville Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of Jan 1904. M. A. M. Russell [L. S.] mark

Executed in presence of

J. M. M.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. M. Russell

OF

Bartow County,

Widow of John W. Russell

Co. B, Regiment 42nd

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

Only

1903.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. M. Russell

OF

Bartow County,

Widow of John W. Russell

Co. B, Regiment 42nd

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

Only

FEB 9 1904.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Kansas.

Russell, Mary A. M.
Barlow County

To Those Heretofore Paid.
1903.
No. 1740
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
OF
Barlow County,
Widow of John W. Russell,
Co. "B", Regiment 42nd Ga.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
1903.
Only

Russell, Mary A. M.
Barlow County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1904.
No. 1303
WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
OF
Barlow County,
Widow of John W. Russell,
Co. "B", Regiment 42nd Ga.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
1904.
Only

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Barlow } M. A. M. Russell
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1839. That she is the Widow of
Wm. M. Russell who was a soldier in Company
B of the 12th Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1861, and served in the Army up to June 1863. That he lost his
life on the 14 day of Nov 1863. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was
sent home from being sick in June 1863
sick of chronic diarrhoea of which he
died in Nov 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the
year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 3 day of Jan 1903. M. A. M. Russell
G. W. Hudrick Ordinary. Post Office, Cartersville Ga.

State of Georgia, }
Barlow County, } I, G. W. Hudrick,
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1903.
G. W. Hudrick
Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Barlow } M. A. M. Russell
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Sept 16-1839. That she is the Widow of
William M. Russell who was a soldier in Company
B of the 12th Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1861, and served in the Army up to June 14-1863. That he lost his
life on the 14 day of Nov 1863. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He was afflicted
with chronic diarrhoea, was sent home in
sick furlough and continued to grow
worse until the 14 Nov. 1863, of which
time he died in Barlow County Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the
year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 14 day of Jan 1904. M. A. M. Russell
G. W. Hudrick Ordinary. Post Office, Cartersville Ga.

State of Georgia, }
Barlow County, } I, G. W. Hudrick,
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1904.
G. W. Hudrick
Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Bartow County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Jan 1903, M. A. M. Russell his mark G. W. Nudrick Ordinary. Post Office Cartersville Ga.

State of Georgia, Bartow County, I, G. W. Nudrick Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan 1903.



Ordinary of Bartow County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Bartow County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Jan 1904, M. A. M. Russell his mark G. W. Nudrick Ordinary. Post Office mark

State of Georgia, Bartow County, I, G. W. Nudrick Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1904.



Ordinary of Bartow County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County, I, M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize G. W. Nudrick of Cartersville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Cartersville Ga.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29 day of Jan 1905.

M. A. M. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. D. Russell

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow County, I, Mary A. M. Russell hereby authorize G. W. Nudrick of Cartersville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to at.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1906.

Mary A. M. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. D. Russell N.D. & J.P.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 1181

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

M. A. M. Russell

PAID TO

OF

County,

Bartow

Widow of M. A. M. Russell

Co. B Regiment 1st

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 7 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

0

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS AND FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE ACTS OF

THE LEGISLATURE OF GEORGIA, PASSED APRIL 11, 1904.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 739

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

M. A. M. Russell

PAID TO

OF

County,

Bartow

Widow of M. A. M. Russell

Co. B Regiment 1st

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 29 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

0

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS AND FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE ACTS OF

THE LEGISLATURE OF GEORGIA, PASSED APRIL 11, 1904.

Russell, Mary A. M.
Barlow
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1905.
No. 111
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
OF
Barlow
County,
Widow of Wm. W. Russell
Co. B
Regiment 42d
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 7
1905.
AND HANDLED TO
9
The Pensioning Service and Pensions Office, Atlanta,
Ga. W. H. HARRIS, Manager, The State Printer.

Russell, Mary A. M.
Barlow
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1906.
No. 739
WIDOW'S PENSION
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. M. Russell
OF
Barlow
County,
Widow of Wm. W. Russell
Co. B
Regiment 42d
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 29
1906.
AND HANDLED TO
9
The Pensioning Service and Pensions Office, Atlanta, Ga. W. H. HARRIS, Manager, The State Printer.

Form No. 1
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Barlow } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
M. A. M. Russell
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow of
Wm. W. Russell who was a soldier in Company
B of the 42d Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to Jan 1863 That he lost his
life on the 14 day of Nov 1863 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died of Chol-
era in Decemr. 1863. Which disease was
contracted in the service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1858

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the
year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 29 day of Jan 1905.
J. Russell Ordinary. M. A. M. Russell
Post-Office Allatoona Ga

State of Georgia,
Barlow County. I, G. W. Hindricks
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell Who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 29 day of Jan 1905.
G. W. Hindricks
Ordinary of Barlow County.

Official
Seal

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Form No. 1
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Barlow } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
Mary A. M. Russell
who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow of
William W. Russell who was a soldier in Company
B of the 42d Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to June 14th 1863 That he lost his
life on the 14 day of Nov 1863 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Diarrhea
Contracted in the service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1858

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County, for the
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10 day of Jan 1906.
J. Russell Ordinary. Mary A. M. Russell
Post-Office Allatoona Ga

State of Georgia,
Barlow County. I, G. W. Hindricks
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1906.
G. W. Hindricks
Ordinary of Barlow County.

Official
Seal

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 88

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of Jan 1905.
J. I. Russell Ordinary.

her
M. A. M. Russell
mark
Post Office Altatona Ga

State of Georgia, Barlow County. } I, G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 29 day of Jan 1905.

{ Official
Seal }

G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 88

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me } this 16 day of Jan 1906.
J. I. Russell Ordinary.

her
Mary A. M. Russell
mark
Post Office Altatona Ga

State of Georgia, Barlow County. } I, G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1906.

{ Official
Seal }

G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County. }

I, M. A. M. Russell hereby authorize
G. W. Hendricks of Barlowville Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Barlowville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14
day of Jan 1907.

M. A. M. Russell [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

Russell Mary A. M.
Barlow Ga

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1907.

No. 10 63

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
M. A. M. Russell

OF
Barlow County,

Widow of Wm W. Russell
Co. B, Regiment 19, Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 4 1907.
AND HANDED TO

9
Geo. W. Hendricks, State Printer, Atlanta.

Russell, Mary A. M.
Barlow Co.
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
 No. *1003*
WIDOW'S PENSION
 For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
 PAID TO *Mrs. M. A. M. Russell*
 OF *Barlow* County,
 Widow of *Wm. W. Russell*
Co. B, Regiment 48, Ga.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 4 1907.
 AND HANDED TO *g*
 One W. Russell, New Prison, Atlanta.

Form No. 1 For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Barlow* } *M. A. M. Russell*
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since *birth* That she is the Widow of
Wm. W. Russell who was a soldier in Company
B. of the *48* Regiment of *Ga.*
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*
 186*7*, and served in the Army up to *June* 186*8*. That he lost his
 life on the *14* day of *Nov* 18*63*. (State here
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
He died of Chorea disenteria Nov
14 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 18*50*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Barlow* County, for the
 year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this *14* day of *Jan* 1907. *M. A. M. Russell*
Guthrie Ordinary. Post Office *Atlanta Ga.*

State of Georgia, }
Barlow County, }
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
 acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. M. Russell*, who made the above affidavit, and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
 day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *14* day of *Jan* 1907.



Guthrie
 Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

1862, and served in the Army up to June 1865. That he lost his life on the 14 day of Nov 1863. (State here)

Particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.
He died of Cholic diarrhoea Nov. 14 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Jan 1907. M. A. M. Russell
Guthrie Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia, Barlow County. I, Guthrie Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. M. Russell, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1907.



Guthrie Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

applicable and to enable all parties interested in the case, as well as the public, to follow the proceedings. The Commission also has the duty to ensure that the proceedings are conducted in a manner that is consistent with the principles of the Charter of the United Nations, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, and the American Declaration of the Rights and Duties of Man.

The Commission also has the duty to ensure that the proceedings are conducted in a manner that is consistent with the principles of the Charter of the United Nations, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, and the American Declaration of the Rights and Duties of Man.

The Commission also has the duty to ensure that the proceedings are conducted in a manner that is consistent with the principles of the Charter of the United Nations, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, and the American Declaration of the Rights and Duties of Man.

A m. Grouse

1. In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand payments provided, the following questions are submitted by the Government:

2. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by affidavit or affidavits, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability of the applicant from service, as well as the nature of the disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

3. The law makes no allowance for an arm or a leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

4. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There must be reference to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are suggested by the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant, and the certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Given to and signed by } Dr. Winchell Lunt
The foregoing affidavit, checked to suit of State should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the } 20 B 30 H a ch
absence of such an officer is the cause of the delay, the names of three responsible citizens should be furnished:
day 20 July 1884 -
Council of the Creek
Indian Territory
Cherokee Co. Okla

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

A minute

Rutledge, William A.
Bartow Co.
No 487
APPLICATION FOR ADVANCE
Applicant William A. Rutledge
County Bartow
Amount 51
Date of Warrant July 16
Employed as Soldier
July 14 1889
Sergeant Executive Department
A. M. Grant

the allowance to which he is entitled for the year then ending October 26, 1889.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of July, 1889, William A. Rutledge
W. A. Rutledge Ordinary
Note:—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Ala
Colhoun County.

PERSONALLY came before me Daniel Warlick of the county of Colhoun State of Ala who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company B, of 30th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, and that deponent knows W. A. Rutledge, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said W. A. Rutledge as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said W. A. Rutledge is a bona fide citizen of Ala State and resides in Bartow county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of July, 1889, W. A. Rutledge
W. A. Rutledge
Judge of Probate Colhoun County, Ala

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with _____ and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in _____ county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1889.

Note:—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

I, W. A. Rutledge Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with William A. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that Emmett Lerock before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Judge of Probate Colhoun County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of July, 1889, W. A. Rutledge Ordinary Bartow County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. A. Rutledge Ordinary of said county, J. R. Colhoun and J. M. Young, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined W. A. Rutledge and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: middle finger amputated at metacarpal phalanx joint. The index finger is broken across the joint of hand and the ring finger is amputated all of which renders the hand practically useless. It is substantially and essentially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of July, 1889, J. R. Colhoun M.D. J. M. Young M.D. W. A. Rutledge Ordinary.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, William A. Rutledge of Bartow county, in said State, do hereby appoint Wm. A. M. Fount of Bartowville my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of July, 1889, William A. Rutledge
Executed in the presence of us: B. R. Mosteller W. A. Rutledge Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Wm. A. Rutledge Ordinary of said county,
J. R. Bolthorn and J. M. Goring both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
 they have carefully examined W. A. Rutledge and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: middle fin-
ger amputated at metacarpophalan-
geal joint. The index finger is broken across
the palm of hand and the ring fin-
ger is dislocated, all of which
render the hand practically use-
less. It is substantially and es-
sentially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of July

1889

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the
 disability resulting therefrom.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

William A. Rutledge
 of Bartow

county, in said State, do hereby appoint Sam A. M. Fouts
 of Centerville my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
 vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
 authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
 the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th

day of July

1889

Executed in the presence of us:

B. R. Masteller
W. A. Rutledge
 Ordinary

William A. Rutledge
 mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow

County.

I, Wm. A. Rutledge Ordinary of said county,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. A. Rutledge the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know
 he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before
 whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
 of said county, and the said affidavits and
 signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of July, 1889

Ordinary

Bartow

County.

Audited

July 15th 1889
Wm. A. Rutledge
 COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Voucher No. 2481

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to William A. RutledgeFor Left ArmdisabledJuly 15th 1889.

Included in warrant No.
 issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Sam A. M. Fouts

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow

County.

I, Wm. A. Rutledge Ordinary of said county,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. A. Rutledge the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know
 he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before
 whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
 of said county, and the said affidavits and
 signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of July, 1889

Ordinary

Bartow

County.

Rutledge, William A.
Bartow Co.
1890.

B 31

No. 1491
 APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

Am disabled
 Applicant, Wm. A. Rutledge
 County, Bartow
 Amount, 50.
 Date of warrant, Oct 26

Entered on record

Oct 26 1889

C. W. H. H.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

A. M. Fouts

No additional data

Rutledge, William A.
Bartow Co.
1890.

B 31

No. 1991
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.
THE STATE TREASURER HAS TO PAY.

Am dectd
Applicant, Wm A Rutledge
County, Bartow
Amount, 50.
Date of warrant, Oct 26
Entered on record
Dec 26 1890
WASH
WARRANT ISSUED TO
M. M. Houle
No additional data

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

M. M. Houle

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Bartow County.

PERSONALLY appears Wm A. Rutledge of Bartow county,

State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the day of

Twenty one years 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 30 th Regiment of Sea Volunteers Dettes 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Jonesboro in the State of Ga on the day of 186 , he was

wounded as follows: Shot in the left hand with a minnie ball.

gargling set up in the wound and the said wound healed. This left him substantially and essentially disabled. and Rutledge that he has been helpless and totally unable to do anything at all for a long time, that he is unable to work at all, he cannot feed himself, that he is paralyzed on the right side from head to foot.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of 50 dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of July 1890

Wm A. Rutledge his mark
Jesse L. Lusk, Ordinary

Note. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Bartow County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Wm A. Rutledge his mark X

county, in said State, do hereby appoint Am A. M. Houle

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of July 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

Jas. M. Howard
Jesse L. Lusk, Ordinary

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

Bartow to Bartow, Ga. P.O.

Wm A. Rutledge his mark X

STATE OF GEORGIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 2481

Atlanta, Ga. July 18 1889.

Mr. William A. Rutledge of the County

of Bartow having filed his application in the Executive

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Left am disabled, Fifty 00/ Dollars
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J. S. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hamison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 15. of July, 1889.

Wm A Rutledge
By A. M. Houle.

He has been helped that having unable to do anything at all for a long time, that he is unable to work at all. He cannot feed himself that he is paralyzed on the right side from head to foot.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$30.00 dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of July, 1890

Wm A. Rutledge his mark

Wm A. Rutledge

Wm A. Rutledge

Note. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Bartow County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Wm A. Rutledge his mark*

of *Bartow* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *Wm A. Rutledge* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of July, 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm A. Rutledge
Wm A. Rutledge

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by *League money with Geo. Rutledge* to *Bartow* P.O.

Bartow County, Georgia.

Wm A. Rutledge his mark

of *Bartow* having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for *50* Dollars.

He is entitled to receive the sum of *50* Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant of *Wm A. Rutledge* GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

Wm A. Rutledge

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

50

per above voucher, this 10th day of July, 1889.

Wm A. Rutledge
By A. M. Fouts

ORDINANCE

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

George W. Rutledge of *Bartow* County, Georgia, and *Samuel Rutledge* both reputable physicians of said County, and in oath say that the wound received by *Wm A. Rutledge* while in the service and the injury with which he was subsequently stricken render the said *Wm A. Rutledge* helpless and totally unable to do any work for a living.

Wm A. Rutledge
Geo A. Rutledge

Approved and Subscribed before me this 10th day of July, 1890

Wm A. Rutledge

Audited 18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Bartow

Claimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1991

Amount \$ 50

Paid to *Wm A. Rutledge* For *Amovable*

Feb 26 1890

Included in warrant No. issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

A. M. Fouts

Particularly S. O'Brien and Samuel H. Davis
both reputable physicians of said County, and
we both say that the wound received by Wm. A.
Rutledge while in the service and the paralysis
with which he was subsequently stricken render
the said Wm. A. Rutledge helpless and totally
unable to do any work for a living.
J. M. Rutledge, M.D.
J. A. Howard, M.D.

Agonized and Subscribed
before me this 4th, 1890
J. M. Rutledge, M.D.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Paid to W. A. Rutledge
For Am. disabled

Feb 26 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

A. M. Gorte

Ex. Dept. Atlanta
Feb 26, 1890

The application is
entitled for disabled
left arm. but he
has not shown by any
proof, as yet, that
he was paralyzed in
the army.
Or that the paralysis
results from service
or the war.
It seems that it
does result therefrom
will not answer.
To entitle for total
disability it must be
shown positively that
the paralysis results
directly from service,
or injury received therefrom.
W. H. Harrison
Clerk

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 1991

Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1890

Mr. Wm. A. Rutledge of the County
of Bartow having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Am. disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN.

Fifty Dollars,
per above voucher, this 26 of Feb 1890

Wm. A. Rutledge, by
A. M. Gorte, this atty in fact.

proof, as yet, that
he was paralyzed in
the army.
Or that the paralysis
results from service
or the wound.
It seems that it
does result therefrom
will not answer.
To entitle for total
disability it must be
shown positively that
the paralysis results
directly from service
or injury, because then,
W. H. Harrison
Clerk

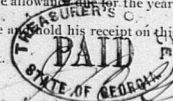
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Arm disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.



By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty Dollars,
per above voucher, this 26 of Feb 18 90

Wm A Rutledge, by
A M Fouts, His atty in fact.

NAME, Rutledge, Wm A.

William A 1889

Bartow

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

OCCUPATION AND REGIMENT? Private, Co. B, 50th Regiment, Ala. Vols. Pettis Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Daniel Warlick, Lieutenant.

WOUNDED? At Jonesboro Ga., 1864, by shot in left hand, finger amputated, arm useless. Right side paralyzed.

CAPTIVITY, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE RE-ENLISTED?

IF NOT IN ARMY AT SUNDRED, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, Daniel Warlick Lt. No data.

P.P. 1889

COUNTY. Bartow.

Bartow County.

G. W. HENDRICKS, ORDINARY.

Cartersville, Ga., Feb. 25, 1890

In person appeared before me J. R. Hendrick of said County, who after being duly sworn on oath says that he is well acquainted with William A. Rutledge and has been for many years, and that the said William A. Rutledge has been for all this time unable and incompetent to make a living by any kind of manual labor or otherwise in consequence of his left arm having been so terribly wounded, and that he is perfectly helpless now and unable to do any kind of, or any amount of labor. He cannot feed himself and has to be attended all the time by some one. He is unable to move from place to place without assistance, being paralyzed all the right side from head to foot.

Sworn to and Subscribed J. R. Hendrick before me, Feb. 25, 1890
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private, Co. B, 30th Regiment, Ala. Vols. Pettis
Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Daniel Warlick, Lieutenant.

WOUNDED? At Jonesboro Ga., 1864, by shot in left hand, finger amputated, arm useless. Right side paralyzed.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHEN WERE THEY

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, Daniel Warlick Lt. No data.

P.O. 1889

COUNTY. Bartow.

a man of said county, who offer being
duly sworn in oath says that he is well
acquainted with William A. Rutledge
and has been for many years, and that
the said William A. Rutledge, has been
for all this time unable and incapable
to make a living by any kind of
manual labor or otherwise, in consequence
of his left arm having
been so terribly wounded, and that he
is perfectly helpless now and unable to
do any kind of or any amount of labor.
He cannot feed himself and has to be
attended all the time by some one. He
is unable to move from place to place
without assistance, being paralyzed all
the right side from head to foot.

Sworn to and Subscribed } J R H McAllister
before me, Feb, 23, 1890 }
G W Hudnicks Ordway }

Sanford, Mary
Barlow County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1909

Mrs. *Mary Sanford*
County of *Barlow*
Widow of *Wm. Sanford*

Warrant issued _____ 190____
and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BIRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

8-30-09

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow COUNTY,

I, Mary Sanford, do hereby authorize the
attorney-in-fact of Barlow County

Witness my hand and seal, this *25* day of *Oct*, 1909

Executed in presence of *Mary Sanford* [Seal.]

Widow of Wm. Sanford
Warrant issued _____ 190____
and handed to _____
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
CHAS. F. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
9-30-09

TOBNEY.
herby author
of Sanford
request that he remit same to me
will by OK
of Sanford
1909
[Seal.]
J. W. LINDSEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Bartow
I, Mary Sanford, hereby authorize
G. W. Lindsey of Bartow to
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me
at Bartow by OK
Witness my hand and seal, this 28 day of Dec, 1909
Mary Sanford [Seal.]
J. W. LINDSEY
Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Bartow } Personally came Mrs. Mary Sanford
I, William Sanford, who says on oath she is the
widow of William Sanford to whom, in the County of
Pickens State of S.C., she was married on the
____ day of _____, 1886, that she remained his wife up to the 26
day of January, 1909, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.
At the time of his death he was a resident of Lumpkin County, in said State of
Georgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having
been allowed a pension of \$ 60 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company
A 10th La. Inf. State

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Old age
nothing from go veg hunt

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900?
Nothing

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900?
None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now?
None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price
and for what purpose? None, sold none
to dispose of

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Bartow County, and has con-
tinuously resided in the State of Georgia since the _____ day of Winter, 1886

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved Dec. 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of Dec, 1909
G. W. Lindsey
Ordinary of Bartow County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____
WIDOW'S PENSION,
1909

Mrs. Mary Sanford
County of Bartow
Widow of Wm. Sanford

Warrant issued _____ 190____
and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
CHAS. F. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
9-30-09

Sanford, Mary
Barlow, County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1909

Mrs. *Mary Sanford*

County of *Barlow*

Widow of *Wm. Sanford*

Warrent issued

and heredit to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. KING, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

7-30-09

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900?

Nothing
None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now?

None
None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose?

None
to dispose of

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Barlow* County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the *Winter* day of *1856*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved Dec. 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28* day of *Dec* 1909

W. C. Andrews

Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally came *W. C. Andrews*

COUNTY OF *Barlow* } *Susan Sanford* and *Melissa Sanford*

known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. *Mary Sanford* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of *William Sanford* who died in *Barlow* County and State of *Ga* on the *26* day of *Jan* 1909

and that she has not since married; that she became his wife on the *1856* day of *1856*, and so remained up to the time of his death, and that she has resided in this State continuously since the *Winter* day of *1856*

With what affliction does she suffer? *Suffers from a tumor in her side, eyes are bad. She is old.*

What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? *none*

What has she in her possession and control now? *nothing*

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? *By business of her husband and labor of her daughter*

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for *W. C. Andrews*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28* day of *Dec* 1909

W. C. Andrews
Ordinary *Barlow* County, Georgia

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally came before me

COUNTY OF *Barlow* } *R. J. Spivey* and *W. C. Andrews*

physicians, who say on oath that they personally know mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support) *This woman is very old, decrepit, infirm and tottering from weakness and age*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28* day of *Dec* 1909

R. J. Spivey, M.D.
W. C. Andrews, M.D.
W. C. Andrews
Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, *W. C. Andrews* Ordinary,

COUNTY OF *Barlow* in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Mary Sanford* the applicant for a pension in the case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the *Feb* day of *1856*

and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *W. C. Andrews, R. J. Spivey et al*

and *W. C. Andrews* whose testimony she presents to sustain her claims, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the *28* day of *Dec* 1909

W. C. Andrews
Ordinary.

SEAL

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted. Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points. Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

With what affliction does she suffer? *Suffer from a tumor in her side, eyes are bad. She is old*
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? *none*

What has she in her possession and control now? *nothing*

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? *By Pension of her husband and labor of her daughter*

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28* day of *Sept* 190*7*

Ordinary *Barlow* County, Georgia

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA. } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF *Barlow* } *R. J. Speer*
and *W. C. Tiffin* both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally know

mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support). *This woman is very old, decrepit, infirm and tottering from weakness and age*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28* day of *Sept* 190*7*

Ordinary of _____ County.

are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office; this the *28* day of *Sept* 190*7*

Ordinary.

SEAL

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted. Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points. Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Elizabeth Satterfield

of

Bartow

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of Said County

my true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
18th day of April 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[s]

Elizabeth Satterfield
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison

If allowed, send amount by
me at

to

and oblige.

Ex. Dec. Albion
Aug 18 1891

The applicant is
 not entitled to a
 Pension.

The murder of her
 husband at home
 during the war
 does not
 entitle her under
 the law.

W. H. Harrison
 (Seal)

Bartow Co.
 Satterfield, Elizabeth

1891

Widow J. Satterfield
Satterfield

No.

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield.

OF

Bartow

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

Yours,

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA
Barlow County

Know all Men by these Presents

County, in said State, do hereby appoint of Said county my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of April, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

H. B. Gatterfield
W. H. Harrison

If allowed, send amount by me at

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

Route,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Elizabeth Gatterfield

of Barlow

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

A. M. Foute

of Said county my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of April, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

H. B. Gatterfield
W. H. Harrison

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by me at _____, and oblige,

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Barlow

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Barlow

Mrs. Elizabeth Gatterfield, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of J. Lumpkin Gatterfield, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the

18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the _____ day of Aprl, 1861, and was in the

Confederate Army up to Nov. 18, 1864. That while in the

Army, he was on the 18th day of Nov, 1864. (See Note No. 1)

Killed while at home on sick fur-

lough, he came home in Aug. '64,

sick and continued sick, and was

sick at the time he was killed by

what were known as Scouts, while

at home sick with his family - we

were then living in Gordon County, Ga.

At the time he was killed he was not

able for duty as a soldier.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22 day of July, 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of March, 1843; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of Aprl, 1891. Elizabeth Gatterfield
W. H. Harrison Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension

Elizabeth Gatterfield

Barlow COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

1891

Elizabeth Gatterfield

No.

Route,

At the time he was discharged he was not able for duty as a soldier.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22nd day of July, 1854, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of (ninth) 1843; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18th day of April, 1891. Elizabeth Satterfield mark
C. W. Hendricks
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Dr. J. C. Whitaker
Aug 18 1891
The applicant is not entitled to a pension.
The number of the husband as shown during the war was 1000.
Cutele her name
The law,
W. A. Harris
Paid to
Widow's Pension
1891
Bartow
\$100.00
Warrant Issued
AND HANDED TO
1891
Harris

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Bartow
In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses Robert R. Grant and J. N. Stanford (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield of the County of Bartow State of Georgia, is the widow of J. L. Satterfield, who was a soldier in Company E of the 18th Regiment of Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of June 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: Robert R. Grant being demanded says on oath that the said J. L. Satterfield was in the service as above stated, that Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield was his wife during the war and that she has not remarried since the death of the said J. L. Satterfield, and that she lives in Bartow Co. Robt. R. Grant
C. W. Satterfield being demanded says on oath that J. L. Satterfield was in the service as above stated, that he did not see J. L. Satterfield killed, but he was reported to have been killed in Gordon County in fall of 1864 while at home on sick furlough, by what was called, Shauls. Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield was his wife during the war and she has not married since his death and she resides in Bartow County, Georgia
Mrs. W. Satterfield

We further swear that Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not remarried since his death, and that she resides in Bartow County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18th day of Aug, 1891.
C. W. Hendricks
Ordinary.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Bartow
I, C. W. Hendricks Ordinary in and for said County of Bartow State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 18th day of Aug, 1891.
C. W. Hendricks
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of June 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: Robert R. Grant

being sworn says on oath that the said J. L. Satterfield was in the service as above stated; that Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield was his wife during the war and that she has not intermarried since the death of the said J. L. Satterfield, and that she lives in Bartow Lake Robt. R. Grant

G. W. Satterfield being sworn says on oath that J. L. Satterfield was in the service as above stated; that he did not see J. L. Satterfield killed but he was reported to have been killed in Gordon County in fall of 1864 while at home on sick furlough, by what was called, "blows". Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield was his wife during the war and she has not married since his death and she resides in Bartow County, Georgia G. W. Satterfield

We further swear that Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Bartow County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the day of Aug 1891. Ordinary.

certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the day of Aug 1891.

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

BAD COPY - LIGHT PRINT

Satterfield, Elizabeth
Bartow, County
No. _____

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name Elizabeth Satterfield
County Bartow
Widow of John L. Satterfield
Approved 20-10-91 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Office Commissioner of Pensions
7/5-1901
Marriage claim when
is an important part
in these cases & must
not only be stated by the
widow clearly proven by a
statement or by the husband
or by Robert R. Grant
Com of Pensions

SEAL

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County of Bartow.
I, Elizabeth Satterfield, do hereby authorize Elizabeth Satterfield to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he shall also come to me at Bartow by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this 19 day of March 1901.
Elizabeth Satterfield
Ordinary,
Bartow County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Widow of John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey
 Approved 20-4-96 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
 1901.
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

ATTORNEY.

Widow of John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey
 Approved 20-4-96 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
 1901.
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Barlow County.
Elizabeth Satterfield hereby authorize Goodman
Barlow County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
 remit the same to me at Barlow by his check or registered mail.
 Witness my hand this 19 day of March 1901.
 Executed in presence of
Guynard Ordinary, Elizabeth Satterfield L. S.
Barlow County.

SEAL

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Barlow County.
D. J. Guyton of said State and County, having
 been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
 for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the
 following questions, depose and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. J. Guyton, 2nd Bar-
terville, Barlow County, Georgia
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
 If so, how long have you known her? About 25 years
 3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Barlow, Georgia since I knew her
 4. When and where was she born? I do not personally
 5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
 6. Where did he reside in 1861? In Barlow County, Ga
 7. When and to whom was he married? He married Elizabeth Satterfield
 8. When and where was he born? I do not know personally
 9. How long have you known him? I knew him in the Army and before the
 10. When and where did he die? Aug. 1861, in Company G, 28th Georgia Reg., who
was a member of
Company A of the same Regiment
 11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was a member of
Company A of the same Regiment
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From Aug. 1861 till the
Spring of Summer of 1862.
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At Vicksburg, MS - June 26, 1863.
 14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was
 15. Was Elizabeth Satterfield the husband of applicant present?
He was not
 16. If not present, where was he? He had been in England
 17. When and where did he leave his Command? He was discharged
 For what cause? In a claim of sickness
 By whose authority he left? By officers in command
 How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was a member of
the same Regiment and present in the
Army.
 18. When and where did Elizabeth Satterfield die?
He was killed while at home and hence was never in the
 19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
In Barlow Co Ga - ever since I know him
 20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of
Yes
 21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes
 22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your
 own knowledge? Has none - I near her and
know her condition
 23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she
 make of it? Had none
 24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to
 whom? Had not
 25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She
a very frail, weak woman, and
not able to work of any calling

WIDOW'S
 Indigent Pension.
 1901.

Name Elizabeth Satterfield
 County Barlow
 Widow of John W. Lindsey
Elizabeth Satterfield
 Approved 20-4-96 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Satterfield, Elizabeth
 Barlow County
 Office - Commissioner of Pensions
 1901
 is an independent fact
 in other cases where
 and only in this case
 that clearly prove the
 widow or as the
 only kind of evidence
 in this case
 Geo. W. Harrison
 State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

4/25/07
 7/25/07

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will tell true answers made to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Elizabeth Satterfield
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1902.
No. *656*
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
OF
Barlow
County,
Widow of *J. L. Satterfield*
Co. _____
Regiment _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
131 1902
AND HANDLED TO
Ord.
OFF. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Elizabeth Satterfield
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1903.
No. *1011*
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
OF
Barlow
County,
Widow of *John L. Satterfield*
Co. *D. D.*
Regiment _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
360 1903
AND HANDLED TO
O
OFF. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Form No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of *Barlow* } *Elizabeth Satterfield*
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *14th 1840*. That she is the Widow of
John L. Satterfield who was a soldier in Company
of the *23rd* Regiment of *40*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June*
1861, and served in the Army up to *Nov* 1864. That he died
on the *18th* day of *Nov* 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1866

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of *Barlow*
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *9th* day of *July* 1902
G. W. Hendricks, Ordinary. Post-Office *Barlow*

State of Georgia,
Barlow County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Satterfield*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of *July* 1898
Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *July* 1902.
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

NOTE: All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of *Barlow* } *Elizabeth Satterfield*
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *her birth*. That she is the Widow of
John L. Satterfield who was a soldier in Company
of the *23rd* Regiment of *40*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June*
1861, and served in the Army up to *Nov* 1864. That he died
on the *18th* day of *Nov* 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1867

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of *Barlow*
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *9th* day of *July* 1903.
G. W. Hendricks, Ordinary. Post-Office *Barlow Ga*

State of Georgia,
Barlow County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Satterfield*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of *July* 1898
Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *July* 1903.
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

NOTE: All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Barlow County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of July, 1902. Elizabeth Satterfield her mark
G.W. Hendricks Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, Barlow County. I, G.W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 9th day of July, 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of July, 1902. G.W. Hendricks Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Barlow County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of July, 1903. Elizabeth Satterfield her mark
G.W. Hendricks Ordinary. Post-Office Cartersville Ga

State of Georgia, Barlow County. I, G.W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 9th day of July, 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of July, 1903. G.W. Hendricks Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Barlow County. I, Elizabeth Satterfield hereby authorize G.W. Hendricks of Cartersville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Cartersville Ga.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th day of Feb, 1904.

Elizabeth Satterfield [L. S.] her mark
Executed in presence of John H. Cross

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Barlow County. I, Elizabeth Satterfield hereby authorize G.W. Hendricks of Cartersville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Cartersville Ga.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st day of Jan, 1905.

Elizabeth Satterfield [L. S.] her mark
Executed in presence of

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1904.
No. 385
INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
PAID TO Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
Barlow County,
Widow of John Satterfield
Co. B 23rd Ga Regiment.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
29 1904
AND FORWARDED TO
Cartersville Ga
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1905.
No. 447
INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
PAID TO Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
OF Barlow County,
Widow of J. S. Satterfield
Co. B 23rd Ga Regiment.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
29 1905
AND FORWARDED TO
Cartersville Ga
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Satterfield, Elizabeth
Barlow County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 885

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield

Barlow County,

Widow of John Satterfield

Co. I 33rd Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

29 1904.

AND FORWARDED TO

OFFICE

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Satterfield, Elizabeth
Barlow Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 947

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield

Barlow County,

Widow of J. S. Satterfield

Co. I 33rd Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 7 1905.

AND FORWARDED TO

OFFICE

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Barlow

PERSONALLY COMES MR.

Elizabeth Satterfield

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since her birth That she is the Widow of

John S. Satterfield who was a soldier in Company

of the 33rd Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Spring

1864 and served in the Army up to Fall 1864 That he died

on the 18 day of Nov 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Barlow County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of Feb 1904. E. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

Elizabeth Satterfield
Post Office, Cartersville, Ga.

State of Georgia, Barlow County, I, E. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 29 day of Feb 1904.

E. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of Barlow County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Barlow

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Satterfield

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Barlow State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since her birth That she is the Widow of

John S. Satterfield who was a soldier in Company

of the 33rd Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1864 and served in the Army up to Nov 1864 That he died on

the 18 day of Nov 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Barlow County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of Jan 1905. E. W. Hendricks Ordinary.

Elizabeth Satterfield
Post Office, Cartersville, Ga.

State of Georgia, Barlow County, I, E. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21 day of Jan 1905.

E. W. Hendricks
Ordinary of Barlow County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856-

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Barlow County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of Feb 1904. Elizabeth Satterfield Ordinary, Post Office Carrollville Ga

State of Georgia, Barlow County. I, E. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Feb 1904.

Official Seal

E. W. Hendricks Ordinary of Barlow County

NOTE.-All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854-

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Barlow County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of Jan 1905. Elizabeth Satterfield Ordinary, Post Office Carrollville Ga

State of Georgia, Barlow County. I, E. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal

E. W. Hendricks Ordinary of Barlow County

NOTE.-All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Barlow County. I, Elizabeth Satterfield hereby authorize E. W. Hendricks of Carrollville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Carrollville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16 day of Jan 1906.

Elizabeth Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Barlow County. I, Elizabeth Satterfield hereby authorize E. W. Hendricks of Carrollville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Carrollville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th day of Jan 1907.

Elizabeth Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Elizabeth Satterfield
Barlow County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1906.
No. 631
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
Widow of John W. Lindsey
County, Barlow
Co. 23rd Regiment
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 29 1906.
AND HANDED TO
THE PENSIONER

Elizabeth Satterfield
Barlow County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
No. 1079
WIDOW'S PENSION
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
Widow of John W. Lindsey
County, Barlow
Co. 23rd Regiment
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 4 1907.
AND HANDED TO
THE PENSIONER

Satterfield Elizabeth
Barlow Andrew
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1906.
 No. *632*
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
 of *Barlow* County,
 Widow of *A. Satterfield*
 Co. *W. I. G.* Regiment.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 JAN 29 1906
 AND HANDED TO
[Signature]
 This Pension is payable and collectible for, Atlanta, Ga.

Satterfield Elizabeth
Barlow Andrew
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
 No. *1079*
WIDOW'S PENSION
 For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield
 of *Barlow* County,
 Widow of *John A. Satterfield*
 Co. *D* Regiment *83rd* Ia.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 FEB 4 1907
 AND HANDED TO
[Signature]
 This Pension is payable and collectible for, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Barlow* } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. *Elizabeth Satterfield*
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Barlow* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *her birth* That she is the Widow of *John A. Satterfield* who was a soldier in Company *9a* of the *23rd* Regiment of *9a* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Nov* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Nov* 1864 That he died on the *Nov* day of *Nov* 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Barlow* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *16* day of *Jan* 1906. *Elizabeth Satterfield* Ordinary. Post Office *Barlowville Ga*

State of Georgia,
Barlow County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Satterfield*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1892*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16* day of *Jan* 1906. *G. W. Hendricks* Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Barlow* } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. *Elizabeth Satterfield*
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Barlow* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *her birth* That she is the Widow of *John A. Satterfield* who was a soldier in Company *9a* of the *23rd* Regiment of *9a* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 1861, and served in the Army up to *Nov* 1864 That he lost his life on the *Nov* day of *Nov* 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
He was killed Nov. 18th. by same scouts.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Barlow* County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *22* day of *Jan* 1907. *Elizabeth Satterfield* Ordinary. Post Office *Barlowville Ga*

State of Georgia,
Barlow County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Satterfield*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *22* day of *Jan* 1907. *G. W. Hendricks* Ordinary of *Barlow* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1877.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Barlow County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 76 day of Jan 1906.
W. H. Anderson, Ordinary.

Elizabeth Satterfield
Post Office Barlow County, Ga.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1870.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal

W. H. Anderson
Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1870.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Barlow County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of Jan 1907.
W. H. Anderson, Ordinary.

Elizabeth Satterfield
Post Office Barlow County, Ga.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1870.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22 day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal

W. H. Anderson
Ordinary of Barlow County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Cobb County.
In person appeared before me John Austin, Ordinary of said County, and after being sworn in oath says that she has known Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield of Barlow County, since a small child; that she was present and saw the said Mrs. Elizabeth Satterfield married to John L. Satterfield in Gordon County, Ga. Mrs. Elizabeth was Miss Elizabeth Serrell. She was married to Mr. John L. Satterfield in January 1866. She is now the lawful widow of the said John L. Satterfield, she having never remarried since the death of John L. Satterfield which occurred in the month of Nov. 1864, in Barlow County, or near the line of Barlow and Gordon County line.
Sworn to and subscribed before me June 1901.
John Austin, Ordinary.

I certify that John Austin is a person of trustworthy character and understood the above affidavit before he signed the same. Witness my hand and seal, June 17th 1901.
John Austin, Ordinary of Cobb County, Ga.

Georgia-Barlow County.
Personally appeared before me Dr. H. W. Hets of said County, who after being sworn in oath says that he knew John Sumpkin Satterfield, the husband of Elizabeth Satterfield, who is now the lawful widow of said John Sumpkin Satterfield; that in the year 1863, during the months of August, September, and November of said year 1863, he affiant was at home in Barlow County, and that in said above named months of August, September and November, affiant attended on the said John Sumpkin Satterfield who was in a very bad state of health, having chronic diarrhea as a result of measles, and that the said Satterfield having previously received a gun shot wound through his lungs and was in a very critical condition and I left him in this low state of health and critical condition when he returned to the Army in November 1863, or perhaps about the 12 days of December 1863; that his recollection is that said Satterfield had been discharged from service in the Army on account of his very feeble condition; that said Satterfield was totally unable to perform service in the Army.

in January 1864. She is now the
lawful widow of the said John
L. Satterfield, she having never re-
married since the death of John L.
Satterfield which occurred in the
month of Nov. 1864, in Barton County
in near the line of Barton and Gordon
County line.

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me June 1901

John A. Swartz
Ordinary

I Certify that Sally Evans is a person
of trustworthy character and understood the
above Affidavit before she signed the same.
Witness my hand and seal. June 1901.

John A. Swartz
Ordinary, Barton County, Ga.

November. Affiant attended on the said
John L. Satterfield who was in
a very bad state of health having chronic
diarrhea as a result of measles, and that
the said Satterfield having previously re-
ceived a gun shot wound through his
lungs rendered his condition very critical
and I left him in this low state of
health and critical condition when he
returned to the Army in November 1863, or
perhaps about the 12 days of December 1863;
that his recollection is that said Satterfield
had been discharged from service in the
Army on account of his very feeble condi-
tion; that said Satterfield was totally
unable to perform service in the Army.

State of Georgia Personally Come before
Barton County me the undersigned

of Barton County Georgia James H. Batten
Johns being duly sworn says that he
knew J. L. Satterfield in 1864 and for
several years before that time and that
in the latter part of the summer and the
first of the fall of 1864, he knew
the said J. L. Satterfield was in bad
health and feeble and because of sick-
ness, he was unable to discharge the duties
then required of a Confederate Soldier
and he says as he now remembers it
the said Satterfield was suffering
with chronic diarrhea and debility
consequent therefrom the said diarrhea
being a sequel or consequence of measles.

Thos H. Batten

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me April 24-1901

G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary Barton
Co. Ga.

At the time he left for the
Army; that in his judgment the said
Satterfield at the time he left him
to return Affiant left to return to
the Army, was in just such a condition
physically, that he could not again re-
cover his former strength and health.
Affiant has not witnessed a recovery
of a person by Mrs. Satterfield the
widow of the said John L. Satterfield
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me April 23, 1901

G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary

his
mark

several years before that time. And that
in the latter part of the summer and the
first of the fall of 1864. He knows
the said J. L. Satterfield was in bad
health and feeble and because of sick-
-ness he was unable to discharge the duties
then required of a Confederate Soldier
and he says as he now remembers it
the said Satterfield was suffering
with chronic Diarrhea and debility
consequent therefrom the said Diarrhea
being a sequel or consequence of measles

Thos A. B. B. B.

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me April 24-1901
Geo. W. Hendricks
Ordinary Barton
Co. Ga.

Ordinary of the said John Lumpkin Satterfield
Sworn to and subscribed
before me April 23, 1901. H. W. Hite
Geo. W. Hendricks
Ordinary

Georgia } In person come
Bartow County } before me T. N.
Stanford and on
oath says J. L. Satterfield was
in the Confederate Service; that
he was reported to have been killed
in Bartow County Ga. in the
fall of 1864; that Elisabeth
Satterfield was the wife of the
said J. L. Satterfield at the time
he was a soldier in the Confederate
Service and that she has not
remained since the death of the
said J. L. Satterfield and that
she resides in Bartow County
Georgia T. N. Stanford

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this August 31 1891
Geo. W. Hendricks
Ordinary

State of Georgia }
Bartow County } Before me
W. B. Brookshier, a Justice
of the Peace for the 986 Dist.
G. M. of said County & State
Reden H. Hays, who on oath
says that he was personally ac-
-quainted with J. L. Satterfield
who was killed Nov. 1864 in
the County Bartow, said State
& knows that he was at home on
sick furlow at the time he was
killed & also knew that he was
sick before & at the time he was
killed. sworn to & Subscribed
before me this April 22, 1901
W. B. Brookshier J. H. Floyd

Source and that she has not
remained since the death of the
said J. S. Satterfield and that
she resides in Bartow County
Georgia. T. M. Stanford

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this August - 22nd 1891.

Geo. Hendrick
Ordinary

The County Barton, State
known that he was at home on
sick furlow at the time he was
killed & also knew that he was
sick before & at the time he was
killed. Sworn to & Subscribed
before me this April 22nd 1901
Mr. B. Brackshier J. P.

State of Georgia } Before M. B.
Barton County } Brackshier a
Justice of the Peace
for the 936 Dist. G. M. of
Barton County & said State
H. S. Lewis who on oath says
he was personally acquainted
with J. S. Satterfield who was killed
in Nov. 1864 in the County of
Barton & said State & knows that
he was a Soldier in the Confed-
erate army and was in Bad
Health at the time he was
killed & was at home on
leave of absence from his
Command at the time he
was killed. Sworn to and
Subscribed before me
this April 22nd 1901
H. S. Lewis
M. B. Brackshier J. P.

State of Georgia } Before R. F.
Barton County } Rader, J. P. &
J. P. for the 936 Dist. G. M.
of said County & State M. B.
Brackshier who on oath says
that he was acquainted with
J. S. Satterfield who was killed
in Nov. 1864 in the County of Barton
& said State & knows that he was a
Soldier in the Confederate army
was on leave of absence from
his command & was sick at the
time he was killed. Sworn
to & Subscribed before me
this April 22nd 1901
M. B. Brackshier
R. F. Rader J. P.

State of Georgia Gordon County
Sw. Parker before me D. H.
Littlefield an Acting Justice
of the Peace for the 1056 Dist.
G. M. Gordon County. Came
& W. Spencer who upon oath
says that he was personally
acquainted with J. S. Satterfield
who was killed in Nov. 1864
and knew that he was a
Soldier of the Confederate army
and it was generally understood
that he was at home on
sick furlow and I also
knew that he was sick before
and at the time he was
killed. Sworn to & Subscribed
to before me this April 22nd 1901
D. H. Littlefield J. P. & W. Spencer

State of Georgia Gordon County
before me D. H. Littlefield an
Acting Justice of the Peace
for the 1056 Dist. G. M. Gordon
County. Came D. C. Dore
and upon oath says that
he was personally acquainted
with J. S. Satterfield who was
killed Nov. 1864 in the County
Gordon and I know that he was
at home on sick furlow
at the time he was killed
and also knew that he was
sick before & at the time he
was killed. Sworn to and Sub-
scribed to before me this April 22nd
1901
D. H. Littlefield J. P. & D. C. Dore

For the 930 List of
 Barlow County & said State
 H. L. Lewis who on a oath says
 he was personally acquainted
 with J. L. Lafield who was killed
 in Nov 1864 in the County of
 Barlow & said State & knew that
 he was a Soldier in the Confed-
 erate Army & was in Bad
 health at the time he was
 killed & was at home on
 leave of absence from his
 command at the time he
 was killed. Sworn to and
 Subscribed before me
 this April 22nd 1901
 H. L. Lewis
 M. B. Brinkley J. P.

was on leave of absence from
 his command & was sick at the
 time he was killed. Sworn
 to & Subscribed before me
 this April 22nd 1901
 W. B. Brinkley
 J. P.

State of Georgia Gordon County
 do Before me J. H. Littlefield an
 Acting Justice of the Peace
 for the 1056 Dist. of Gordon
 County. Came J. M. Gordon
 & W. Spencer who upon oath
 says that he was personally
 acquainted with J. L. Lafield
 who was killed in Nov 1864
 and knew that he was a
 Soldier of the Confederate Army
 and it was generally understood
 that he was at home on
 sick furlow, and I also
 know that he was sick before
 and at the time he was
 killed. Sworn to & Subscribed
 to before me this April 22nd 1901
 J. H. Littlefield J. P. & J. W. Spencer

State of Georgia Gordon County
 before me J. H. Littlefield an
 Acting Justice of the Peace
 for the 1056 Dist. of Gordon
 County. Came J. C. Houck
 and upon oath says that
 he was personally acquainted
 with J. L. Lafield who was
 killed Nov 1864 in the County
 of Gordon and I know that he was
 at home on sick furlow
 at the time he was killed
 and also knew that he was
 sick before & at the time he
 was killed. Sworn to and Sub-
 scribed to before me this April 22nd
 1901
 J. H. Littlefield J. P. & J. C. Houck

Nationfull, Ind.
Oct 1909
State
No.
Barton A.

INDIGENT PENSION.
1908

Name *Mr. W. S. Satterfield*
County *Barlow*
Co. *H. 61. 1st Regt.*
of Mounted Infantry
Approved *190*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/14/08

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }
I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ day of _____ 190

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Co. H. 61st Regt. *Wm. W. Lindsey*
Approved. 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/14/08

OF ATTORNEY.
I, _____, of _____ County, Georgia, do hereby authorize _____ to request that he remit same to _____
day of _____ 1908
[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1908

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, John W. Lindsey, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
John W. Lindsey, 1011 North 1st St., Savannah, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since April 12, 1865.
3. When and where were you born? Oct. 18, 1825, Jefferson Co., Tenn., in Town of Sumner.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Nov. 1861, 1st Mass. Cav., Co. F, 1st Mass. Cavalry.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until April 12, 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Apr. 12, '65, near New River bridge, Va., between New River bridge and Appomattox.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little, possibly 5 per cent.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Generally farm work.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
Have not been able to earn support for 10 years or more. Was seriously wounded in hand, during war in 1864, at Appomattox, Tenn.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? No property, except an old house with 2 acres. No income of any kind.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing other than house. Sold goods but little of them, which were given off to the children as they married.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Cobb & Bartow Counties. No return except household goods.
16. How were you supported during the years 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? By my own small earnings, help by wife & children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Estimated \$125. Because in which a pension is probably due.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Nothing, having been on farm, doing some work for small wages.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? 2 sons, 1 daughter, wife & 2 children, 12, 11, 7 years respectively, wife 47. No home, no other property, except household goods. Have children married, with keepal house, children at home, no employment.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Have not received any pension & never have made an application.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1908

John W. Lindsey Applicant,
Ordinary,
of Bartow County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

John W. Lindsey
County Bartow
Co. H. 61st Regt.
Wm. W. Lindsey
Approved. 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/14/08

W. Satterfield
Apr 1909
Shake
Barrow Co.
INDIGENT PENSION.
1908
Name John W. Satterfield
County Barrow
By H. C. Thompson
Approved
190
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
10/1/08

Every Question Must
12. Upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition as you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
Have been able to earn support for 10 years or more. Was seriously wounded in head, during war in 1864, at Shiloh, Tenn.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *No property except on old house with some the income of my kind.*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *Nothing other than house sold good but little of these, which were given off to the children as they married.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *In Barrow County, Ga. except household goods.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *By my own small earnings help of wife & children.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Estimated \$150 per year to which I contributed probably 1/4.*
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? *Was in army, saw service, during war for small wages.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *3 sons & 1 daughter, 12, 11 years respectively, wife 47, no husband or other property except household goods, have been married, with help of house, children at home no employment.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount add for what disability? *Am not receiving any pension & never have made no application.*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No.*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None.*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *10th* day of *July*, 1908, *John W. Satterfield* Applicant.
W. Satterfield Ordinary, *Barrow* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Terrell COUNTY.
J. M. Alexander of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *John W. Satterfield* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. M. Alexander, Dawson, Georgia. Terrell County.*
2. Are you acquainted with *Yes, I am (John W. Satterfield) the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Ever since 1858 or 1859.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Barrow County, Near Carterville, Resided in State since 1867.*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *November, 1861. At Mossy Creek, Tenn.; I was present, when he enlisted.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, I was Capt. of this Co.*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Until Surrender, Apr., 12th, 1865.*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *Surrendered near New River Bridge, Virginia, April 12th, 1865.*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *I was.*
9. Was applicant present? *Yes, he was present.*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *He was present.*
When did he leave his command? *After Surrender.* For what cause? *Surrender.*
By what authority he left? *By authority of his Officers.* How do you know all of this? *I was present.*
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *Don't know, have not seen him in several years.*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *I don't know, he lives so far away, that I have no means of knowing. Don't know.*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? *Don't know anything about his property, for reasons given above.*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *I don't know, have not seen him in several years.*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *I don't know, for same reasons, have not seen him in years.*
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *Don't know, as I have not seen him in several years.*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *I don't know, for same reasons as given above.*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. *He is Old, He rendered Good service, as a soldier, these are the only reasons I can give, haven't seen him in years.*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? *Don't know, for reasons given above.*
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *July*, 1908, *W. Satterfield* Ordinary, *Terrell Co., Ga.*

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Barrow COUNTY.
Personally came before me *H. P. Cochran* and *A. T. Cochran*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *John W. Satterfield*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
Suffer from Rheumatism (Rum) legs which renders him unable to earn a support. Received two wounds during the war, in head and leg, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *July*, 1908, *H. P. Cochran* Ordinary, *A. T. Cochran*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Barrow COUNTY.
I, *W. Satterfield* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *John W. Satterfield* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of *May 1861*, and that the witnesses, viz., *H. P. Cochran, A. T. Cochran* and *W. Satterfield* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digest of *Barrow* County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.
In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *31st* day of *July*, 1908, *W. Satterfield* Ordinary, *Barrow* County.
NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall first answer each to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Don't know, have not seen him in several years.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
I don't know, he lives so far away, that I have no means of knowing.
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
Don't know anything about his property, for reasons given above.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I don't know, have not seen him in several years.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I don't know, for same reasons, have not seen him in years.
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
Don't know, as I have not seen him in several years.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I don't know, for same reasons as given above.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is Old, He rendered Good service, as a soldier, these
these are the only reasons I can give, haven't seen him in years.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Don't know, for reasons given above.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of July, 1908.
J. H. [Signature] Ordinary.
Jerrell Co. Ga

that the applicant John W. Shepherd resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of May, 1900, and that the witness, viz. J. H. [Signature] and A. B. [Signature] are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Barlow County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 3rd day of July, 1908.
[Signature] Ordinary.
of Barlow County.

NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow COUNTY.

John W. Shepherd of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Shepherd for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Shepherd, in said County, about 7 miles S.W. of Cartersville
2. Are you acquainted with John W. Shepherd, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 5 years or more
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in said County, State, I only know of his residence here about 5 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
I have no knowledge as to this
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Do not know
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Can't answer
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Do not know
10. If he was not present, where was he? Do not know

When did he leave his command? Can't say For what cause? Can't say
 By what authority he left? Have no knowledge as to this How do you know all of this?
I was not in the army - am 56 years old.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Has no property, know him intimately live within a mile of him
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
Has no property since I have known him
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Have to suppose of.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
Has not conveyed away any property within 4 years.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Says what he can in the way of farm work, not able to do a days work. I have had him hired. Complaints of Rheumatism & old war wounds.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is because of age, disease and wounds, & no one will rent him lands as he is unable to work it.
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Since I have known him he has done what he could assisted by wife & little children.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Only a small portion, can't be more definite.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is old, Complaints of Rheumatism and wounds, and not able to labor except in small way.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Wife & 3 small children, about a boy about 13 years old and two little girls about 10 & 8. They have no property, can earn but little, father or poor looking, for his old age.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of July, 1908.
[Signature] Ordinary.
W. J. Shepherd Witness.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

I have no knowledge as to this.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *No.*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Do not know.*

7. When and where was his command surrendered? *Can't answer.*

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No.*

9. Was applicant present? *Do not know.*

10. If he was not present, where was he? *Do not know.*

When did he leave his command? *Can't say.* For what cause? *Can't say.*

By what authority he left? *Have no knowledge as to this.* How do you know all of this?

I was not in the army - am 56 years old.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Has no property, know him intimately, live within 1/2 a mile of him.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

No property since I have known him.

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None to dispose of.*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

Has not conveyed away any property within 4 years.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Says that he can in the*

way of farm work, not able to do a days work. I have

had him hired. Complaints of Rheumatism & old war wounds.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *He is because of*

age, disease and wounds, & no one will rent him

land as he is unable to work it.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *Since I have known*

him he has done what he could, assisted by wife & little children.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

Only a small portion. Can't be more definite.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

Section 1254, Code *He is old, complains of Rheumatism and wounds,*

and not able to labor except in small way.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

Wife & 3 small children, oldest a boy about 13 years

old and two little girls about 10 & 8. They have no

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None at all.*

Seen to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of July, 1908

Ordinary,

W. B. Shippey

Witness

Saxon, Robert L.
Bartow Co.

11/19/12

+

No. _____

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Bartow

Name Robert L. Saxon

Company H 4th Reg. 5th

Regiment Ga. Reserves

Approved H 4th Reg.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

EXP 11/19/12 J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/19/12 11/9-1912

c. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
 f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
 g. In what way were you prevented?
 h. What effort did you make to return?
 i. Were you captured during the war?
 j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
 9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? *Mill Corn Farming tools, total value of which about \$500.00*
 10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *Have not disposed of any. Some of the farming tools are worn out.*
 11. What property of any description of any land, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). *I have now some number of Mules. One cow and some farming tools worth I suppose about \$500.00*
 12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *I am living in the land making a small income*
 13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
 14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *24th* day of *Sept*, 1911, *Robert L. Saxon* Ordinary, of *Bartow* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Bartow* County.
Samuel F. Milam of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *Robert L. Saxon* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Samuel F. Milam, Bartow Mills Ga*
 2. How long and since when have you known *Robert L. Saxon* the applicant? *Since the summer of 1864, in the army*
 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Bartow Mills Ga. Ever since I have known him he has lived there. 1864*
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Robert L. Saxon* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). *Apr 1861, Andersonville Ga. Co. H. 1st Va. Cav*
 5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was at the same Co. and Regiment*
 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *From Aug 1864 to May 1865*
 7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? *May 11-1865, Montgomery Alabama*
 8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present at the Surrender*
 10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*
 11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was present at the Surrender*
 12. When did he leave his Command? *May 11-1865* Where was his Command when he left it? *Montgomery Alabama* for what cause did he leave?
 By whose authority did he leave? *By the authority of the Government* and how long was he granted leave? *He was present with him during our service in the army* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). *I was present with him during our service in the army*
 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was present at the Surrender* How do you know?
 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. *no* If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *24th* day of *Sept*, 1911, *Samuel F. Milam* Ordinary, of *Bartow* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Bartow* County.
 Personally before me comes *Samuel F. Milam* who on oath says that *Robert L. Saxon* residing in said County and we know *Robert L. Saxon* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value). *He has only some personal property, consisting of some farming tools and some farming tools. He has no land whatever.*
 1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). *None*
 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
 4. What relation is the party to applicant?
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?
 or was it made to obtain a pension?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *24th* day of *Sept*, 1911, *Samuel F. Milam* Ordinary, of *Bartow* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Bartow* County.
 I, *Samuel F. Milam* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *Robert L. Saxon* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *Samuel F. Milam* the witness swearing to the service and *Samuel F. Milam* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *Bartow County* shows that *Robert L. Saxon* and wife value for tax is in 1908 *\$685* for 1909 *\$800* for 1910 *\$1160* for 1911 *\$125*
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *24th* day of *Sept*, 1911, *Samuel F. Milam* Ordinary, of *Bartow* County.
 NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Cartersville Ga. Ever since I have known him he has lived there. P.B. = 1864*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Robert L. Davis* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). *Aug 1864, Ordnance Co. 1st U.S. Cavalry*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *It was 1st Regiment in the same Co. and Regiment*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *from Aug 1864 to May 1865*

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). *May 4th 1865, Montgomery Alabama*

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present at the Surrender*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at Surrender? *Yes*

11. If not, where was he and how came him there? *He was present at the Surrender*

12. When did he leave his Command? *---* Where was his Command when he left it? *---* for what cause did he leave? *---*

--- By whose authority did he leave *---* and how long was he granted leave? *---* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). *I was present with him during our Surrender in Montgomery*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *---* How do you know? *---*

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *---*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *no* If so, when and where? *---* In what prison was he held? *---* and when released? *---*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *7th* day of *Sept* 1911 *Sam'l F. Milam* Ordinary, of *Bartow* County.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). *None*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *---*

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *---*

4. What relation is the party to applicant? *---*

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *---*

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *---* or was it made to obtain a pension? *---*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *7th* day of *Sept* 1911 *Sam'l F. Milam* Ordinary, of *Bartow* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

I *Sam'l F. Milam* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *Robert L. Davis* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *Sam'l F. Milam* the witness swearing to the service and *Sam'l F. Milam* who *is not a resident* they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *Bartow County* shows that *Robert L. Davis* and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ *685* for 1909 \$ *800* for 1910 \$ *1160*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *7th* day of *Sept* 1911 *Sam'l F. Milam* Ordinary, of *Bartow* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Seay Sanford
Barton County
No.

**INDIGENT PENSION,
1901.**

Name *S. L. Seay*
County *Barton*
Co. *F. 34 Ga.* Reg'm't
Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/27/1902
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barton County.

Seay Sanford of *Barton* County, Georgia, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he grant same to *much*

Witness my hand and seal, this *19th* day of *Sept*, 1901.

Executed in presence of

1901
[L.S.]

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

11. Information is he has but little means of support.
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *my information is he hasnt any property except a little personal property*
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *none that I know of*
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *he is a farmer. He is 79 years old and not able to make a support by labor & has no other means of support to make a support from old age and general disability*
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *he is unable*
 16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? *Partly by his labor and by the help of his family*
 17. What portion of his support for those three years was derived from his own labor or income? *very little he was principally supported by his family*
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. *Old age & infirmity He being 79 years of age*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *34* day of *Sept* 190*3*
 the *John Hurston* Ordinary.
John Hurston Ordinary, in & for said County to
 hereby certify that *J. G. Seay* is a trustworthy character
 & his earnings are entitled to full faith & credit from under my
 hand & official office this *34* day of *Sept* 190*3* *John Hurston* Ordinary.

W. G. Seay COUNTY,)
 I, *J. G. Seay* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
 that the applicant *J. G. Seay* resides in said County, and has
 been a bona fide resident of this State since the *189* day of *189*
 and that the witnesses, viz: *Thos. W. Howard, F. R. Calhoun, A. J. Calhoun et al*
 are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax digests of *Bartow* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 *1901* Dollars of property.
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith*.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this *26* day of *Sept* 190*2*
J. W. Anderson Ordinary,
 of *Bartow* County

NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Bartow County, }
 I, *J. G. Seay* hereby authorize *George W. Anderson* of *Bartowville, Ga*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 me at *Bartowville Ga*
 by *Chick*
 Witness my hand and seal, this *11* day of *Jan* 1903.
J. G. Seay [L. S.]
 Executed in presence of
Geo. Cobb
ND JP.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Bartow County, }
 I, *J. G. Seay* hereby authorize *George W. Anderson* of *Bartowville Ga*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 me at *Bartowville Ga*
 by *Chick*
 Witness my hand and seal, this *18* day of *Jan* 1904.
J. G. Seay [L. S.]
 Executed in presence of
J. R. Anderson ND JP.
Bartow Co Ga

Seay, J. G.
Bartow County
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *3705*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1903.
 Name *J. G. Seay*
 County *Bartow*
 Co. *H* Regiment *34*
 Ga. *Wola*
 WARRANT ISSUED
 40 1903.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
O
 Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
no bar

Seay, J. G.
Bartow Co
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *3802*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.
 Name *J. G. Seay*
 County *Bartow*
 Co. *H* Regiment *34*
 Ga. *Wola*
 WARRANT ISSUED
 2/4 1904.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Chick
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA
 FOR APPLICANTS RECEIVING ATTORNEY-PENSIONS.

Day 29
Bartow County

CODE SECTION 154
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3705

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name S. G. Seay
County Bartow
Co. H Regiment 34
Ca. Regt.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/4 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
0

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Seay, S. G.
Bartow Co.

CODE SECTION 154
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3705

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name S. G. Seay
County Bartow
Co. H Regiment 34
Ca. Regt.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/4 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Seay

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Co. B. 6th Regt. Ma. Inf.
Bartow County. } and

Personally appears S. G. Seay of Bartow County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of March 1894; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of nearly 4 years in Company H, of 34th Regiment of Georgia Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Suffer from a Cancer on his face, and broken down from age also

that his property consists of the following items: old mule and old cow

of the value of \$35 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow County been allowed a pension for the year 1903, approved in 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of Jan, 1903.
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary. S. G. Seay

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Bartow County. }

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. G. Seay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 29th day of Jan, 1903.
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary Bartow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Co. B. 6th Regt. Ca. Inf. a
Bartow County. }

Personally appears S. G. Seay of Bartow County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of March 1895; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a nothing now, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of nearly 4 years in Company H, of 34th Regiment of Ca. Vol. Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Has Cancer on his face, and is naturally worn out from age

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \$35 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow County been allowed a pension for the year 1903, approved in 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Jan, 1904.
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary. S. G. Seay more

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Bartow County. }

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. G. Seay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan, 1904.
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary Bartow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow county been allowed a pension for the year 1903, affirmed in 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jan, 1903.
G. W. Nindricks Ordinary. S. G. Seay

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County. }
I, G. W. Nindricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. G. Seay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan, 1903.
G. W. Nindricks

Ordinary Barlow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow County been allowed a pension for the year 1903, affirmed in 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jan, 1904.
G. W. Nindricks Ordinary. S. G. Seay more

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Barlow County. }

I, G. W. Nindricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. G. Seay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan, 1904.
G. W. Nindricks

Ordinary Barlow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Barlow County. }
I, G. W. Nindricks hereby authorize Carltonville of Barlow to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Angolton by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 16 day of Jan, 1904.

Executed in presence of

S. G. Seay

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Barlow County. }
I, S. G. Seay hereby authorize G. W. Nindricks of Barlow to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Carltonville Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan, 1904.

Executed in the presence of

J. R. Cobb

Seay, S. G.
Barlow County
COURT RECTOR 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 2310
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name S. G. Seay
County Barlow
Co. 4 Regiment 34th
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 18 1904
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
no date
GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, ATLANTA.

Seay, S. G.
Barlow Co.
COURT RECTOR 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 2133
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name S. G. Seay
County Barlow
Co. 4 Regiment 34th
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 18 1904
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, ATLANTA.

Seay, S. G.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *21310*

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.

Name *S. G. Seay*
 County *Barlow*
 Co. *F* Regiment *34th*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 7 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
C

Gov. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Seay, S. G.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *21310*

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name *S. G. Seay*
 County *Barlow*
 Co. *F* Regiment *34th*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 7 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
C

Gov. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Co. B. 6th Regt. Ga. Inf. and*
Barlow County.

Personally appears *S. G. Seay* of *Barlow* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *Jan* 18*84*; that he is *82* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3* years in Company *F*, of *34th* Regiment of *Ga* Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: *suffer with cancer on face & has Rheumatism so as to keep him from doing hard labor*; that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *X* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Barlow* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17th* day of *Jan* 1904, *S. G. Seay* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Barlow* County.

I, *G. W. Nix* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. G. Seay* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *Jan* 1905, *G. W. Nix* Ordinary, *Barlow* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia, *Co. B. 6th Regt. Ga. Inf.*
Barlow County.

Personally appears *S. G. Seay* of *Barlow* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *Jan* 18*84*; that he is *82* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3* years in Company *F*, of *34th* Regiment of *Ga* Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: *quite feeble from age and has a cancer on his face*; that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *X* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *X* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Barlow* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18th* day of *Jan* 1906, *S. G. Seay* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Barlow* County.

I, *G. W. Nix* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. G. Seay* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Jan* 1906, *G. W. Nix* Ordinary, *Barlow* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Barlow County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of Jan 1904.

G. W. Hendricks

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. G. Seay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

17th day of Jan 1904.

G. W. Hendricks

Ordinary Barlow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Barlow County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of Jan 1906.

G. W. Hendricks

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. G. Seay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

18th day of Jan 1906.

G. W. Hendricks

Ordinary Barlow County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

I, J. G. Seay, hereby authorize G. W. Hendricks of Barlow Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Barlow Co.

by OK

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of Jan 1907.

J. G. Seay [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey

Cons. Sec. 1254,
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 3861

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. G. Seay
County Barlow
Co. H Regiment 34

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 4 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions.

no date

Slav. S. G.
Barlow County

Cons. Sec. 128.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 No. *386*

**INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.**

Name *S. G. Leay*
 County *Barlow*
 Co. *F* Regiment *34*
99

WAR. RANT ISSUED
 FEB 4 1907.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WAR. RANT HANDLED TO
0

Wm. W. HARRIS, REGISTRAR, ALABAMA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia, *Co. B. 6th Regt. Ala. Inf.*
Barlow County.

Personally appears, *S. G. Leay* of *Barlow* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *about* day of *1874*; that he is *84* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* yrs in Company *H* of *34th* Regiment of *GA vol. Inf.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *He is very frail and has a bad cancer in his face*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *1* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *1* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Barlow* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4* day of *Jan*, 1907, *S. G. Leay*
G. W. Andrews Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Barlow County.

I, *G. W. Andrews*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. G. Leay* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *4* day of *Jan*, 1907.
G. W. Andrews
 Ordinary *Barlow* County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavits should not be accepted before January 1st, 1907.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Barlow
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Barlow County.

I, G. W. Hendricks Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with S. G. Seay
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 14th
day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary Barlow County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia } Personally Came before
Barlow County Jm. W. Ward and
in oath says that he has lived a close
neighbor to Mr. S. G. Seay for the last
four years; that the said Seay is a
very old man, quite feeble and infirm
and has also a cancer in his face;
that he has no property or means of
support and is dependent upon his
sons to support him; that said
Seay is entirely too feeble and
oppressed to earn a support of
any calling. Affidavit has no
interest in a recovery of a pension
by applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Sept. 26, 1902.

G. W. Hendricks

Ordinary

W. H. Ward

Georgia } Personally Came before
Barlow County Jm. Thomas F. Jones of said
County, and in oath says that he has known
S. G. Seay personally for four years, and
that the said Seay has been since he has
known him, entirely feeble and incapable
of earning a support; that the said Seay
has no income or means from which he
can get a support and has not had since
he the said Jones has known him; that for
the time he has known the said Seay, he
has been supported and maintained by
his sons and other members of his family,
who themselves are very poor people and
dependent for a support upon their labor;
said Seay has a cancer in his face and
he is very old and feeble besides; that
he the said Jones has no interest in a
recovery of a pension by the said Seay.
Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Sept. 19, 1902. Thos. F. Jones
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary
Barlow Co., Ga.

Barrow County, Ga. W. H. Ward and
mothers says that he has lived a close
neighbor to Mr. J. C. Seay for the last
four years; that the said Seay is a
very old man, quite feeble and infirm
and has also a cancer on his face;
that he has no property or means of
support and is dependent upon his
sons to support him; that said
Seay is entirely too feeble and
afflicted to earn a support of
any calling. Affidant has no
interest in a recovery of a pension
by applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Sept. 26-1902 } W. H. Ward
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary

J. C. Seay personally for four years, and
that the said Seay has been since he has
known him entirely unable and incapable
of earning a support; that the said Seay
has no income or means from which he
can get a support and has not had since
he the said Jones has known him; that for
the time he has known the said Seay, he
has been supported and maintained by
his sons and other members of his family,
who themselves are very poor people and
dependent for a support upon their labor;
said Seay has a cancer on his face and
he is very old and feeble besides; that
he the said Jones has no interest in a
recovery of a pension by the said Seay.
Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Sept. 19th 1902 } Thos. Jones
G. W. Hendricks
Ordinary
Barlow Co., Ga.

Sellers, R. L.
Bartow Co

1890.

#65

No. 11024.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR YEAR BEGINS JANUARY 1, 1890.

Loss of Arm

Applicant, R. L. Sellers.

County, Bartow

Amount, One Hundred Dollars

Date of warrant, July 13

Entered on record

July 13

1890

W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

A. M. Foulke

No additional data

STATE OF GEORGIA

Bartow County.

I,

W. H. H. J. J. J.

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know

he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that

whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

before

of said county, and the said affidavits and

signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal this

7 day of July

1890

W. H. H.

Ordinary

Bartow

County.

Amount, One Hundred Dollars

Date of warrant July 13

Entered on record July 13 1890

CLANN

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM Foute

No additional data

Ordinary of said county,
J. Sellers
the
testified that the statements made by him
a, to the extent he claims, and I know
that he resides in this county.
before
power of attorney was signed, is a
said county, and the said affidavits and
7 day of July 1890
Sellers
County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

I, J. W. Hendricks, Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with R. L. Sellers the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know
he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of July 1890

Ordinary J. W. Hendricks Barlow County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barlow County.

I, J. W. Hendricks, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with R. L. Sellers the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of July 1891.

Ordinary J. W. Hendricks Barlow County.

Sellers, R. L.
Barlow Co.
1890.

465

No. 1104.
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR BEGINS OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Loss of Arm
Applicant, R. L. Sellers.
County, Barlow
Amount, One Hundred Dollars
Date of warrant July 13

Entered on record
July 13 1890
CLANN

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM Foute
No additional data

Sellers, R. L.
1891.

PAID 100
Application for Allowance
FOR THE YEAR BEGINS OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Loss of Arm
Applicant, R. L. Sellers
County, Barlow
Amount, 100.00
Date of Warrant, July
Entered on record, July 7 1891
CLANN

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant
J. W. Hendricks, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Sellers, R. L.
Bartow Co.
1890.
H 65
No. *1104*.
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.
Law of Arm
Applicant, *R. L. Sellers*.
County, *Bartow*.
Amount, *One Hundred Dollars*.
Date of Warrant, *May 13/*
Entered on record
May 13
CLAN H
WARRANT HANDED TO
AMN Hoyle
No additional data

Sellers, R. L.
1891.
PAID FOR 1891
Application for Allowance
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.
Law of Arm
Applicant, *R. L. Sellers*.
County, *Bartow*.
Amount, *100*.
Date of Warrant, *July*
Entered on record
July 7
CLAN H
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALBANY, GA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Bartow County.
PERSONALLY appears *R. L. Sellers* of *Bartow* county,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *for forty* day of
years 18*65*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *65*th Regiment
of *Georgia* Volunteers *Jackson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service, at the battle of *Kennesaw Mountain*, the State
of *GA* on the *18* day of *June* 1864, he was
wounded as follows: *Shot through the right*
between elbow and shoulder, the result
of which said arm was amputated
near the shoulder joint

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension
of *\$12.00* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *6* day of *July* 189*1*.
W. H. Hendricks Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA
Bartow County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *R. L. Sellers*
of *Bartow*
county, in said State, do hereby appoint *Am Hoyle*
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
6 day of *July* 189*1*

Executed in the presence of: *R. L. Sellers* [L. S.]
W. H. Hendricks Ordinary

DIRECTION.
Send money to me as follows, by
to
County, Georgia. P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Bartow County.
PERSONALLY appears *R. L. Sellers* of *Bartow*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of *1865*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *65*th Regiment
of *Georgia* Volunteers *Jackson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service at the battle of *Kennesaw Mountain*, in the State
of *Georgia* on the *18* day of *June* 1864, he was
wounded as follows: *Shot through the upper part of the*
right arm, which wound necessitated the
amputation of the arm just above the
elbow

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled
for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of
\$12.00 dollars, for *1889 & 1890*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *6* day of *July* 189*1*.
W. H. Hendricks Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Bartow County.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
of *Bartow* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service
of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authoriz-
ing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Gover-
nor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *July* 189*1*

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]
[Signature]

DIRECTION.
Send money to me as follows, by
to
County, Georgia. P. O.

day of July 1890
W. H. Harrison
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Bartow County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

R. D. Sellers
of Bartow
County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Carlsville

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of July 1890

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

day of July 1891
W. H. Harrison
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. D. Sellers the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of March 1892

W. H. Harrison

Ordinary

Bartow County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1893.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Sellers, R. D.
Bartow Co
No. 297

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name. R. D. Sellers

County. Bartow

Disability. Loss of arm

Amount. \$ 100

Entered on record March 2 1892

W. H. HARRISON,

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

AGENT.

Applicant

W. H. Harrison, Notary Public, Atlanta, Ga.

Sellers, R. D.
Bartow Co

1893

Application for Allowance

No. 1114

For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.

Applicant. R. D. Sellers

County. Bartow

Amount. 100

Date of Warrant. 3/10

Entered on record. March 2 1893

Applicant

W. H. Harrison, Notary Public, Atlanta, Ga.

Sellers, R. L.
Bartow Co.
No. 297

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name, *R. L. Sellers*
County, *Bartow*
Disability, *Loss of arm*
Amount, \$ *100*
Entered on record *March 2* 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,
Serving of Georgia Department.
No bill
AGENT.
Applicant
Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Sellers, R. L.
Bartow Co.
1893

Application for Allowance
No. *114*
For the Year Ending October 26, 1892.

Applicant, *R. L. Sellers*
County, *Bartow*
Amount, *100*
Date of Warrant, *3/16*
Entered on record, *11/10* 1893.
WARRANT FORWARDED TO
Applicant
Serving of Georgia Department.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County, *R. L. Sellers*
Personally appears *R. L. Sellers*
of *Bartow* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the day of *27 years* 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *65* th Regiment of *Volunteers* *Jackson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Panama*, on the *15* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Shot in the right arm, which arm was amputated above the joint.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One hundred* Dollars for *three years*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *16* day of *March* 1892.

G. W. Muddick Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, *Bartow*.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County, *R. L. Sellers* of *Bartow*

Personally appears *R. L. Sellers*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Dec* 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *65* th Regiment of *Volunteers* *Jackson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Panama*, in the State of *Ga*, on the *15* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Shot in the right arm, which arm was amputated above the joint.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One hundred* dollars, for *1892-93-94*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *16* day of *March* 1893.

G. W. Muddick Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

I, *G. W. Muddick*, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. L. Sellers* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16* day of *March* 1893.

G. W. Muddick Ordinary *Bartow* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY